POLITICAL JURISDICTION

Last revised: 6/24/2014

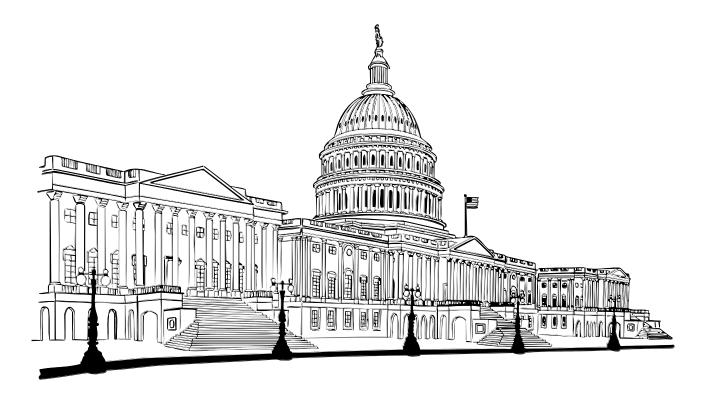


TABLE OF CONTENTS

TA	BLE OF CONTENTS	2
LIS	T OF TABLES	2
TA	BLE OF AUTHORITIES	3
1	Introduction and definition1	3
2	Authorities on "political questions"1	3
3	Choice of "Citizenship" is a strictly political question1	
4	Choice of "Domicile" is a strictly political question1	
5	Civil and Political statuses	
6	Political Rights derive from the coincidence of "nationality" and "domicile"	
7	Statutory citizenship and domicile compared	
8	The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act Protects State Citizens from Changes in their	
Ū	Domicile and Citizenship by the Courts	2
9	Effect of Religious Beliefs on Domicile and Citizenship	
10	Anyone may change their citizenship or domicile and no Court may interfere with that	•
10	political choice	5
11	Changing your domicile changes your relationship from foreign to domestic and changes	5
11	POLITICAL speech to LEGAL speech in court	7
12	Federal District, Circuit, and Tax Courts are Part of the Executive Branch or Legislative	'
14	instead of the Judicial Branch and therefore can only render political opinions and not	
	orders	D
12		
12		
12		
12		
10	government	
12	2.5 Internal Revenue Service: Private collection agency not within the government or even the U.S. Department of Treasury	
12		
12	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	'
	Executive and not Judicial Branch	5
13	How Courts Unconstitutionally Operate in Political Rather than Legal Capacity, and in	
	violation of the Separation of Powers	4
13		
	PRESUMPTIONS for evidence are acting in a POLITICAL capacity rather than LEGAL capacity	
13		
13 13	1 1	
13		
	Adding things to the statutory meaning of words	
13	 Adding things to the statutory meaning of words	
13 13	 Citing or enforcing irrelevant case law or statutes in civil cases relating to parties with a foreign domicile	2
	 Citing or enforcing irrelevant case law or statutes in civil cases relating to parties with a foreign domicile	2 4

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1:	Civil and political status	16
Table 2:	Effect of domicile on citizenship status	21

Table 3: Biblical v. Legal use of terms within the Bible relating to domicile	29
Table 4: Comparison of CONSTITUTIONAL court with LEGISLATIVE FRANCHISE court	65

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Constitutional Provisions

Annotated Constitution, Year 2002, p. 640	
Appointments Clause	
Art. I, 8	
Art. I, Sec, 10	
Art. III	
Article 1	
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1	····· , - , ·
Article 1, Section. 10	
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2	
Article I	
Article II, § 2	
article III.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Article III	
Article III, Section 2	
Article IV	
Bill of Rights	
California Constitution, Article II, Section 2	
Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1	
Constitution's Equal Protection Clause	
Declaration of Independence	
Federalist Paper #51, James Madison	
Federalist Paper No. 79	
Federalist Papers	
First Amendment	
Thirteenth Amendment	
U.S. Const. Art. 4, Section 4	
U.S. Constitution Article III	
U.S.C.A. Const. art. 3, sec. 2	
U.S.Const. Art. I, Sect 9, Cl. 3	
United States Constitution	

Statutes

1 U.S.C. §204	
12 U.S.C. §1	
15 U.S.C.A. s 89	
18 U.S.C. §1201	
18 U.S.C. §1324b	
18 U.S.C. §597	
18 U.S.C. §912	
19 U.S.C. §2071	
26 U.S.C. §§6901 and 6903	
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10), 7701(a)(39), and 7408(d)	
26 U.S.C. §1100 (1952 ed.)	
26 U.S.C. §7408(d)	
26 U.S.C. §7441	
26 U.S.C. §7443(f)	
26 U.S.C. §1100 (1952 ed.) 26 U.S.C. §7408(d) 26 U.S.C. §7441	49 45 21 44 21 44 21 62, 74

	F	
26 U.S.C. §7601		
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14)		
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10)		
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10)		
26 U.S.C. §7801		
28 U.S.C. § 2201		
28 U.S.C. §§754 and 959(a)		
28 U.S.C. §1201		
28 U.S.C. §1332		
28 U.S.C. §1603		
28 U.S.C. §1604		
28 U.S.C. §1605		
28 U.S.C. §1608(a)		
28 U.S.C. §1608(b)		
28 U.S.C. §171		
28 U.S.C. §2201(a)		
28 U.S.C. §911		
28 U.S.C.A. §1344		
31 U.S.C. §301(a)		
31 U.S.C. §301(f)(2)		
31 U.S.C. §330(c)(1)		
31 U.S.C. §713(a)		
4 U.S.C. §110(d)	,	
42 U.S.C. §1983		
42 U.S.C. Chapt. 21B		
5 U.S.C. §2105		
5 U.S.C. §500(c)		
5 U.S.C. §9508(a)		50
5 U.S.C. §9509(b)(1)(A)		
5 U.S.C. §9509(b)(2)		
5 U.S.C. §9509(c)		
5 U.S.C. §9510(a)(1)		
5 U.S.C. §9510(b)(1)		
5 U.S.C. §9510(c)		
5 U.S.C. §9510(d)		
5 U.S.C. §9510(e)(2)		
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)		
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)		6
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(B)		
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(29)		6
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(3)		6
8 U.S.C. §1401	, 20, 21, 24, 56, 70, 7	18
Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421		53
California Civil Code, Section 22.2		1
California Election Code § 349		/9
Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a)		
District of Columbia Act of 1871, 16 Stat. 419, 426, Sec. 34		21
Federal Financing Bank Act of 1973 (12 U.S.C. §2283)		
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.)		
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. §1602		
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. §1604		
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. §1605		
I.R.C. Subtitle A		
I.R.C. Subtitles A and C		
Internal Revenue Code		
Pub. L. 86–368, §1, 73 Stat. 647		
2 20. 2. 00 200, 31, 72 Suit 01, minimum		

Pub. L. 88–426, §305(39), 78 Stat. 427	
Pub. L. 94–455, §1906(b)(13)(B), 90 Stat. 1834	
Pub. L. 97–164	
Pub. L. 97-258, Sec. 5(b), Sept. 13, 1982, 96 Stat. 1068, 1078	
Religious Freedom Restoration Act, 42 U.S.C. Chapter 21B	
Revenue Act of 1926, c. 27, 44 Stat., pt. 2, p. 109 (26 USCA ss 1224-1227)	
Rules of Decision Act, 28 U.S.C. §1652	
Title 28 of the United States Code	
Title 31 of the U.S. Code	
Title 31, Section 301(a)	
Title 31, Sections 301-310	
Title 5 of the U.S. Code	
U.C.C. §1-308	
US Code	

Regulations

26 C.F.R. §6	501.101	52
28 C.F.R. §0).85	67

Rules

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17	
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b)	
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 8(b)(6)	
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 43	
Federal Rule of Evidence 610	
Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802	
Tax Court Rule 13(a)	

Cases

American Banana Co. v. U.S. Fruit, 213 U.S. 347 at 357-358	33
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S. 442, 450, n. 7, 97 S.Ct. 1261, 1266, n. 7	
51 L.Ed.2d. 464 (1977)	75
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S., at 455, n. 13, 97 S.Ct., at 1269, n. 13	75
Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186 (1962) 13, 14,	80
Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186, 208-210, 82 S.Ct. 691, 705-706, 7 L.Ed.2d. 663	13
Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298 at 312, 42 S.Ct. 343, 66 L.Ed. 627 (1922)	42
Beagle v. Motor Vehicle Acc. Indemnification Corp., 44 Misc.2d. 636, 254 N.Y.S.2d. 763, 765	76
Beebe v. Robinson, 52 Ala. 66	18
Bishop v. U.S., D.C.Tex., 334 F.Supp. 415, 418	41
Boyd v. State of Nebraska, 143 U.S. 135 (1892)	
Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. at 749, 90 S.Ct. 1463 at 1469 (1970)	
Broadrick v. Oklahoma, 413 U.S. 601, 616 -617 (1973)	
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S., at 122, 96 S.Ct., at 683	75
Buckner v. Finley, 2 Pet. 586 (1829)	35
Budd v. People of State of New York, 143 U.S. 517 (1892)	47
Burgin v. Forbes, 293 Ky. 456, 169 S.W.2d. 321, 325	
Butterworth v. U.S., 112 U.S. 50, 60, 5 S.Ct. 25, 28 L.Ed. 656	62
Caha v. U.S., 152 U.S. 211 (1894)	33
Calder v. Jones, 465 U.S. 783, 789-90 (1984)	73
Chae Chan Ping v. U.S., 130 U.S. 581 (1889)	26

Charles C. Stoward Mashing Co. y. Davis 201 U.S. 548 (1027)	40
Charles C. Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548 (1937) City of Boise v. Ada County, 147 Idaho 794, 811 (Idaho 2009)	
Civil Service Comm'n v. Letter Carriers, 413 U.S. 548, 556 (1973)	
Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U.S. 363, 369 (1943)	
Cochrane v. McCleary, 22 Iowa 75	
Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat, 264 (1821)	
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. 379, 392, and n. 10 (1979)	
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. at 392-393, n. 10	
Coleman v. Miller, 307 U.S. 433, 452 -454 (1939)	
Connick v. Myers, 461 U.S. 138, 147 (1983)	
Cooke v. United States, 91 U.S. 389, 398 (1875)	
Couper v. Smyth (N. D. Ga.) 84 Fed. 757	18
Crowell v. Benson, 285 U.S. 22, 52 S.Ct. 285, 76 L.Ed. 598 (1932)	75
Crowell v. Benson, supra, 285 U.S., at 50-51, 52 S.Ct., at 292	75
Dayton v. Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 834 F.2d. 203 (D.C. Cir. 1987)	23
Delany v. Moralitis, C.C.A.Md., 136 F.2d. 129, 130	76
Delehanty v. Warner, 75 Ill. 185	18
Democratic Party of U.S. v. Wisconsin, ex re. LaFollette, 450 U.S. 107, 101 S.Ct. 1010, 67 L.Ed.2d. 82 (1981)	13
Diversified Metal Company v. T-Bow Company Trust, Internal Revenue Service,	
Civ. No. 93-405-E-EJL, United States District Court, Idaho	
Dobson v. Commissioner, 320 U.S. 489, 495-501 (1943)	
Economy Plumbing & Heating v. U.S., 470 F.2d. 585 (1972)	
Edlow Int'l Co. v. Nuklearna Elektrarna Krsko, 441 F Supp. 827 (D.D.C. 1977)	
Everson v. Bd. of Ed., 330 U.S. 1, 15 (1947)	
Ex parte Bakelite Corporation, 279 U.S. 438, 449, 49 S.Ct. 411, 73 L.Ed. 789	
Ex parte Blain, L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 522, 528	
Farmer-Labor State Central Committee v. Holm, 227 Minn. 52, 33 N.W.2d. 831 (1948)	
Federal Radio Commission v. General Electric Co., 281 U.S. 464, 50 S.Ct. 389 (U.S., 1930)	
Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (1894)	
Flora v. United States, 362 U.S. 145, 80 S.Ct. 630, 647 (1960)	
Foley Brothers, Inc. v. Filardo, 336 U.S. 281 (1949)	
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 (1893)	
Fox V. Standard Off Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1955)	
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 908-909 (1991)	
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 908-909 (1991)	
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 919-910 (1991)	
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 912 (1991)	
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 912 (1991)	
Frost & Frost Trucking Co. v. Railroad Comm'n of California, 271 U.S. 583	
Gardner v. Broderick, 392 U.S. 273, 277 -278 (1968)	
General v. Clarendon, 17 Ves. 488, 491	
Glidden Co. v. Zdanok, 370 U.S., at 548-549, and n. 21, 82 S.Ct., at 1471-1472, and n. 21	
Gomillion v. Lightfoot, 364 U.S. 339, 345	
Granfinanciera, S.A. v. Nordberg, 492 U.S. at 52-54	
Guinn v. United States, 238 U.S. 347, 364 365	
Hagner v. Heyberger, 7 Watts & S. 104	
Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43 (1906)	
Harman v. Forssenius, 380 U.S. 528 at 540, 85 S.Ct. 1177, 1185 (1965)	
Harper v. Virginia State Board of Elections Butts v. Harrison, 383 U.S. 663, 86 S.Ct. 1079, 16 L.Ed.2d. 169, 1965 WL 130114 (1966)	
Harris v. VAO Intourist Moscow, D.C. N.Y. 1979, 481 F.Supp. 1056	
Heiner v. Donnan, 285 U.S. 312 (1932)	
Hubbard v. Ammerman, 465 F.2d. 1169 (5th Cir. 1972)	
Hughes v. United States, 953 F.2d. 531, 536-537 (9th Cir. 1991)	66
Humphrey's Executor v. United States, 295 U.S. 602 (1935)	
Insurance Co. of North America v. Kunin, 175 Neb. 260, 121 N.W.2d. 372, 375, 376	

Laterational Shee Community 200 H G 210 (1045)	70 70
International Shoe Co. v. Washington, 326 U.S. 310 (1945) Islamic Republic of Iran v. Pahlavi, 116 Misc.2d. 590, 455 N.Y.S.2d. 987, 990	12, 13
Jaremillo v. Romero, 1 N.Mex. 190, 194	
Keller v. Potomac Electric Power Co., 261 U.S. 428, 442-444, 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731	
Keller v. Potomac Electric Power Co., supra, page 444, of 261 U.S., 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731	
Kelley v. Johnson, 425 U.S. 238, 247 (1976)	
Kilbourn v. Thompson, 103 U.S. 168, 190-191, 26 L.Ed. 377	
Liberty Warehouse Co. v. Grannis, 273 U.S. 70, 74, 47 S. 282, 71 L.Ed. 541	
Liebowitz v. Aimexco, Inc., Colo.App. 701 P.2d. 140, 142.	
Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)	
Lonsdale v. U.S., 919 F.2d. 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990)	
Luther v. Borden, 48 U.S. 1 (1849)	
Lynch v. Torquato, 343 F.2d. 370 (3rd Cir. 1965)	
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	
Martin v. Mott, 12 Wheat. 19 (1827)	
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484 (1987)	59
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484-485 (1987)	59, 71
Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, 347 U.S. 340 (1954)	57, 61
Milliken v. Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940)	73
Milwaukee v. White, 296 U.S. 268 (1935)	
Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. (21 Wall.) 162, 166-168 (1874)	15
Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. 162 (1874)	
Morgan v. Nunn, 84 Fed. 551	18
Moulton v. Reid, 54 Ala. 320	18
Murray's Lessee v. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co., 18 How. 272, 284 (1856)	75
N.Y. v. re Merriam 36 N.E. 505; 141 N.Y. 479	35
Newblock v. Bowles, 170 Okl. 487, 40 P.2d. 1097, 1100	59
Nixon v. Herndon, 273 U.S. 536, 540	80
Nixon v. United States, 506 U.S. 224 (1993)	14
Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. 50, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983)	75
Northern Pipeline, 458 U.S. at 113	
O'Brien v. Brown, 409 U.S. 1 (1972)	13
O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 723 (1987)	80
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 279 U.S. 716, 724-727, 49 S.Ct. 499, 73 L.Ed. 918	62
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner, 279 U.S. 716, 725 (1929)	44
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 478 (1928)	36
O'Neill v. United States, 231 Ct.Cl. 823, 826 (1982)	73
Osborn v. Bank of U.S., 22 U.S. 738 (1824)	31
Outboard Marine Corp. v. Pezetel, D.C. Del. 1978, 461 F.Supp. 384	23
People v. Merrill, 2 Park. Crim. Rep. 590, 596	33
People v. Rehman, 253 C.A.2d. 119, 61 Cal.Rptr. 65, 85	41
Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537, 542 (1896)	
Postum Cereal Co. v. California Fig Nut Company, supra, pages 700-701 of 272 U.S. 47 S.Ct. 284, 71 L.Ed. 478	
Postum Cereal Company v. California Fig Nut Company, 272 U.S. 693, 698, 47 S.Ct. 284, 285, 71 L.Ed. 478	
Powe v. United States, 109 F.2d. 147 (1940)	
Powell v. McCormack, 395 U.S. 486, 548 (1969)	
Public Workers v. Mitchell, 330 U.S. 75, 101 (1947)	
Recently in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 561-562, 84 S.Ct. 1362, 1381, 12 L.Ed.2d. 506	
Rice v Cayetano, 528 U.S. 495, 120 S.Ct. 1044, 145 L.Ed.2d. 1007 (2000)	
Roboz v. Kennedy, 219 F.Supp. 892 (D.D.C. 1963), p. 24	
Rowen v. U.S., 05-3766MMC. (N.D.Cal. 11/02/2005)	
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62 (1990)	
S&S Mach. Co. v. Masinen export import, 706 F.2d. 411 (2d Cir.), cert. denied, 464 U.S. 850 (1983)	
Samuels, Kramer & Co. v. Commissioner, 930 F.2d. 975, 992-993 (CA2 1991)	
Sawyer's Case, 124 U.S. 200, 223 , 8 S.Sup.Ct. 482	
Schwarzenegger v. Fred Martin Motor Co., 374 F.3d. 797, 802 (9th Cir. 2004)	
Sheridan v. Colvin, 78 Ill. 237	18

Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U.S. 700 (1878)	66
Slaughter House Cases, 16 Wall, 36	82
Smith v. Allwright, 321 U.S. 649, 644	47
Smith v. Smith, 206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94 1	5, 23, 77
Snowden v. Hughes, 321 U.S. 1, 11	80
Snyder v. U.S., 596 F.Supp. 240, 247 (N.D. Ind. 1984)	
South Carolina v. United States, 199 U.S. 437, 448, 26 S.Ct. 110, 4 Ann.Cas. 737	
Springer v. Philippine Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845	45, 57
State ex re. Maisano v. Mitchell, 155 Conn. 256, 231 A.2d. 539, 542	76
State v. Carter, 27 N.J.L. 499	
Stenberg v. Carhart, 530 U.S. 914 (2000)	60, 71
Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795)	77
Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795) (headnotes, not within case)	14, 19
Tappan v. Gray, 3 Edw. Ch. 450	
Tashjian v. Republican Party of Connecticut, 479 U.S. 208, 107 S.Ct. 544, 93 L.Ed.2d. 514 (1986)	14
Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461, 469 470	
The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Complainants v. the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Defe	endant,
37 U.S. 657, 12 Pet. 657, 9 L.Ed. 1233 (1838)	
U.S. v. Dawes, 951 F.2d. 1189, 1193(N.3)(10th Cir. 1991)	
U.S. v. Euge, 444 U.S. 707, 719 (N.3)(1980)	53
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222.	33
U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200 (1980)	60, 66
United Euram Corp. v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, D.C N.Y. 1978, 461 F.Supp. 609	
United States v. Bostwick, 94 U.S. 53, 66 (1877)	73
United States v. Brown, 381 U.S. 437, 448-49, 85 S.Ct. 1707, 1715, 14 L.Ed. 484, 492	
United States v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875)	
United States v. Kusche, D.C.Cal., 56 F.Supp. 201, 207, 208	76
United States v. Lovett, 328 U.S. 303, 315, 66 S.Ct. 1073, 1079, 90 L.Ed. 1252	63, 67
United States v. National Exchange Bank of Baltimore, 270 U.S. 527, 534 (1926)	73
United States v. Winstar Corp. 518 U.S. 839 (1996)	73
Updegraff v. Crans, 47 Pa.St. 103	
Western and Atlantic Railroad v. Henderson, 279 U.S. 639 (1929)	65
Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Lenroot, 323 U.S. 490, 502 (1945)	60, 71
White v. Berry, 171 U.S. 366 (1898)	
Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933)	45, 57
Willing v. Chicago Auditorium Association, 277 U.S. 274, 289, 48 S.Ct. 507, 72 L.Ed. 880	62
Yahoo! Inc. v. La Ligue Contre Le Racisme Et L'Antisemitisme, 433 F.3d. 1199 (9th Cir. 01/12/2006)	
Yessenin-Bolpin v. Novosti Press Agency 443 F.Supp. 849, 852 (S.D.N.Y. 1978)	
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356 (1885)	
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 370, 6 S.Ct. 1064, 1071, 30 L.Ed. 220	17

Other Authorities

19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §884 (2003)	
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 2279, 2327	
2A N. Singer, Sutherland on Statutes and Statutory Construction § 47.07, p. 152, and n. 10 (5th ed. 1992)	60, 71
3 Co. Inst. 23	63
81A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, §29 (2003)	22, 35
Amar, Marbury, Section 13, and the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, 56 U.Chi.L.Rev. 443, 451, n. 43	(1989).44
Babylon the Great is Falling, Jack Hook	39
Black's Law Dictionary	70
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, p. 647	35
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, p. 648	35
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1159	17
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1407	76
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 165	67

Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 269	37
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 276	
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485	
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 648	
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 668	
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 97	
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1158-1159	
Board of Tax Appeals	
Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856	
Bureau of Public Debt	
Caesar	
Central Intelligence Agency	
Conflicts in a Nutshell, David D. Siegel and Patrick J. Borchers, West Publishing, p. 24	
Confucius	
Corporatization and Privatization of the Government, Form #05.024	
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §31 (2003)	
Correcting Erroneous Information Returns, Form #04.001	
Court of International Trade	
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007	
Department of Justice	
Department of State Website	
Department of the Treasury	
Devil's Advocate: Lawyers-What We Are Up Against, SEDM	
Environmental Protection Agency	
FCC	
Federal Communications Commission (FCC)	
Federal Trade Commission	
FinCEN	
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 3	
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.13	
Foreign Relations Law of the United States, Sec. 452, p. 399-401 (1986)	
Form #05.003	
Freedom of Information Act, U.S. Department of Treasury Website, Downloaded 6/2/2021	
Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.023 Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030	
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 25	
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 25	
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 25.06	
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Chapter 2	
H. Dubroff, The United States Tax Court 47-175 (1979)	
Headless Fourth Branch	
House of Representatives	
Internal Revenue Service	
IRS Form 1040	
IRS Form 1040 plus 2555	
IRS Form 1040NR	
IRS Form W-4	
IRS Forms W-4 or 1040	
Is Capitalism or Socialism More Conducive to Christian Virtue? Justice Antonin Scalia	
James Madison, The Federalist No. 51 (1788)	
Judge Benedict	
Justice Antonin Scalia	
Katz, Federal Legislative Courts, 43 Harv.L.Rev. 894, 917-918 (1930)	
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014	
Minimum Contacts Doctrine	
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB)	
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020	

Note, Breaking Out of the Capitalist Paradigm: The Significance of Ideology in Determining the Sovereign Im Soviet and Eastern-Bloc Commercial Entities, 2 Hous. J. Int"l. L. 425 (1980)	
Note, Foreign Sovereign Immunity: Communist and Socialist Organizations - Effects of State's System of Prop	
Ownership on Determination of Agency or Instrumentality Status Under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities	
9 Ga. J. Int"l & Comp. L. 111 (1979)	
Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005	
Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005, Sections 2.3 and 4.1	
PAULSEN, ETHICS (Thilly's translation), chap. 9	
President Barack Obama	
President Obama Admits People of Faith are foreigners and strangers in their own society, SEDM Youtube Ch	
President Ronald W. Reagan Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017	
Problems with Atheistic Anarchism, Form #08.020	
Proof That There is a "Straw Man", Form #05.042	
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 2	
Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007	
Requirement for Reasonable Notice, Form #05.022	
Responding to "Frivolous" Penalties or Accusations, Form #05.027	
Responding to Trivolous Tenances of Accusations, Form #05.027	
SEDM About Us Page, Section 2: Mission Statement	32
SEDM Jurisdictions Database Online, Litigation Tool #09.004	
SEDM Jurisdictions Database, Litigation Tool #09.003	
Separation of Powers Doctrine	
Social Security Form SS-5	
Tax Court	
The Board of Tax Appeals	
The Fourth Branch of Government	
The Law of Nations, Vattel	
The Work and Jurisdiction of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1948	
Thomas Jefferson to Abbe Arnoux, 1789. ME 7:423, Papers 15:283	
Thomas Jefferson: 1st Inaugural, 1801. ME 3:320.	
Treasury Order No. 150-08	
U.S. Circuit Court	
U.S. District Court	63, 72, 75
U.S. Supreme Court	68, 69, 71, 74
U.S. Supreme Court case of Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991)	
U.S. Supreme Court Judge Antonin Scalia	
U.S. Tax Court	66, 72, 75, 76
United States District Courts	
Vatt. Law Nat. pp. 92, 93	
Voltaire	
Webster's Online Dictionary: Bureau	
What Happened to Justice?, Form #06.012	
What is Mystery Babylon? Book-Sheldon Emry	39
What is Mystery Babylon? Sermons, Sermon tapes 8527a through 8537b-Sheldon Emry	39
Why All Law is Religious in Nature, Family Guardian Fellowship	
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002	
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 11.5	
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 8	
Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037	
Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.00617,	
Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.00	855,56,70

Scriptures

1 John 2	
Political Jurisdiction	10 of 84

1 John 2:15-17	
1 John 3	
1 Sam. 10:5	
1 Sam. 8:10-18	
1 Sam. 8:19-20	
1 Sam. 8:4-9	
2 Cor. 5:20-21	
2 Corinthians 6:17-18	
Adam and Eve	
Amos 4:1; 6:1	
Apostle Paul	
Caesar	
Daniel 2:35	
Deut. 28:1-14	
Eccl. 12:9-14	
Eph. 2:2-19	
Eph. 4:17-24	
Eph. 6:14-20	
Exodus 19	
Exodus 23:32-33	
Exodus 23:8	
Galatians 5:18	
Garden of Eden	
Genesis 10	
Heaven	
Isaiah 30:1-5	
Isaiah 42:21-25	
James 1:27	
James 2	
James 4:4	
Jer. 5:26-31	
Jesus	
John 14:2	,
John 15:19-21	
Judges 2:1-4	
Judges 21:25	
Luke 16:13	
Matt. 13	
Matt. 13:41	
Matt. 13:41	
Matt. 25.28	
Matt. 24.12	
Matt. 4:0-11	
Matt. 7:29	
Matt. 9	
Matthew 4:8	
Micah 4:2	
Nehemiah 8:1-6	
Nehemiah 9:1-3	
Neuennan 9.1-5	
Philippians 3:20	· · · · · ·
Printippians 5.20 Prov. 2:21-22	
Prov. 2:21-22	
Piov. 5.50	
Rev. 19:19	
Rev. 19:19	
Rev. 22:14-15	
\mathbf{K} \mathbf{V} , 22 , 17^{-1} \mathbf{J}	

Ten Commandments	28
The Open Bible, New King James Version, Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1997, p. 340	69

1 Introduction and definition

1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

The subject of how to distinguish between "legal questions" and "political questions" is an often overlooked area of law that 2 can have dramatic affects especially in relation to the subjects of taxation, sovereignty, and freedom. The reason an 3 understanding of this matter is important is that courts will frequently interfere especially in tax cases with a party's chosen 4 domicile or citizenship in order to compel them to become a "taxpayer". Most litigants don't realize that this actually amounts 5 to an abuse of jurisdiction and produces a void judgment and they lack the ability to explain why. Consequently, they allow 6 themselves to be needlessly victimized by a corrupted court. This memorandum will focus on providing legal authorities to 7 prove why courts which do this are violating their authority, breaking down the separation of powers, and involving 8 themselves in political matters or "political questions". This information will provide standing to either challenge or dismiss 9 any ruling against them which adversely affects their choice of citizenship or domicile. 10

- ¹¹ Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition defines "political questions" as follows:
- "Political questions. Questions of which courts will refuse to take cognizance, or to decide, on account of their
 purely political character, or because their determination would involve an encroachment upon the executive or
 legislative powers.
 - "Political questions doctrine" holds that certain issues should not be decided by courts because their resolution is committed to another branch of government and/or because those issues are not capable, for one reason or another, of judicial resolution. Islamic Republic of Iran v. Pahlavi, 116 Misc.2d. 590, 455 N.Y.S.2d. 987, 990.
 - A matter of dispute which can be handled more appropriately by another branch of the government is not a "justiciable" matter for the courts. However, a state apportionment statute is not such a political question as to render it nonjusticiable. Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186, 208-210, 82 S.Ct. 691, 705-706, 7 L.Ed.2d. 663. [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1158-1159]

22 2 Authorities on "political questions"

- ²³ Courts may not involve themselves in any strictly political question:
- Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186 (1962). Establishes criteria for determining jurisdiction to decide specific aspects of political questions.
- 26 2. <u>Luther v. Borden, 48 U.S. 1 (1849)</u>. Denied all court's jurisdiction to hear strictly political matters.
- 27 3. <u>Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (1894)</u>. Defined "political rights".
- <u>O'Brien v. Brown, 409 U.S. 1 (1972)</u>. Ruled that equity courts must refrain from interfering in the administration of the
 internal affairs of a political party. The court will note that any number of people, including a single person, can define
 a political party.
- 31 Courts may not involve themselves in the affairs of a political party or its members:
- Lynch v. Torquato, 343 F.2d. 370 (3rd Cir. 1965). Court dismissed petitioner's challenge to the method of selecting the Democratic County Committee and Chairman.
- 2. <u>Farmer-Labor State Central Committee v. Holm, 227 Minn. 52, 33 N.W.2d. 831 (1948)</u>. Court ruled that "In factional controversies within a party, where there is not controlling statute or clear right based on statute law, the courts will not assume jurisdiction, but will leave the matter for determination within the party organization... Such a convention is a deliberative body, and unless it acts arbitrarily, oppressively, or fraudulently, its final determination as to candidates, or any other question of which it has jurisdiction, will be followed by the courts."
- 39 3. <u>White v. Berry</u>, 171 U.S. 366 (1898). Ruled that court of equity will refrain from exercising jurisdiction over the appointment or removal of public officers.
- 41 Courts may not compel participation in political parties or interfere with membership in them:
- <u>Democratic Party of U.S. v. Wisconsin, ex re. LaFollette</u>, 450 U.S. 107, 101 S.Ct. 1010, 67 L.Ed.2d. 82 (1981). Court
 ruled that freedom of political association "necessarily presupposes the freedom to identify the people who comprise the
 association, and to limit the association to those people only."

<u>*Tashjian v. Republican Party of Connecticut*, 479 U.S. 208, 107 S.Ct. 544, 93 L.Ed.2d. 514 (1986)</u>: Ruled that a state could not constitutionally require that voters in party primaries be registered members of that party.

The criteria for determining whether a question is a "political question" is best described in *Baker v. Carr*, which was explained in *Nixon v. United States*, 506 U.S. 224 (1993) as follows:

5 6 7	"A controversy is nonjusticiable i.e., involves a political question where there is a textually demonstrable constitutional commitment of the issue to a coordinate political department; or a lack of judicially discoverable and manageable standards for resolving it"
8	[Nixon v. United States, 506 U.S. 224 (1993)]
9	The second criteria above: "or a lack of judicially discoverable and manageable standards for resolving it" is explained in the
10	same case:
11	The majority states that the question raised in this case meets two of the criteria for political questions set out in
12	Baker v. Carr, <u>369 U.S. 186 (1962</u>). It concludes first that there is "a textually demonstrable constitutional
13	commitment of the issue to a coordinate political department." It also finds that the question cannot be resolved for "`a lack of judicially discoverable and manageable standards.'" Ante, at 228.
14	for a lack of function y discoverable and manageable sidnaaras. Ante, at 228.
15	Of course the issue in the political question doctrine is not whether the constitutional text commits exclusive
16	responsibility for a particular governmental function to one of the political branches. There are numerous
17	instances of this sort of textual commitment, e.g., Art. I, 8, and it is not thought that disputes implicating these
18	provisions are nonjusticiable. Rather, the issue is whether the Constitution has given one of the political branches
19	final responsibility for interpreting the scope and nature of such a power.
20	Although Baker directs the Court to search for "a textually demonstrable constitutional commitment" of such
20 21	responsibility, there are few, if any, explicit and unequivocal instances in the Constitution of this sort of textual
22	commitment. Conferral on Congress of the power to "Judge" qualifications of its Members by Art. I, 5, may, for
23	example, preclude judicial review of whether a prospective member in fact meets those qualifications. See Powell
24	v. McCormack, <u>395 U.S. 486, 548 (</u> 1969). The courts therefore are usually left to infer the presence of a political
25	question from the text and structure of the Constitution. In drawing the inference that the Constitution has
26	committed final interpretive authority to one of the political branches, courts are sometimes aided by textual
27 28	evidence that the judiciary was not meant to exercise judicial review - a coordinate inquiry expressed in Baker's "lack of judicially discoverable and manageable standards" criterion. See, e.g., Coleman v. Miller, <u>307 U.S. 433,</u>
28 29	452 -454 (1939), where the Court refused to determine [506 U.S. 224, 241] the lifespan of a proposed
30	constitutional amendment, given Art. V's placement of the amendment process with Congress and the lack of any
31	judicial standard for resolving the question. See also id., at 457-460 (Black, J., concurring).
32	[Nixon v. United States, 506 U.S. 224 (1993)]
22	3 <u>Choice of "Citizenship" is a strictly political question</u>
33	5 <u>Choice of Chizensinp is a strictly pondeal question</u>
34	The U.S. Supreme Court admitted that CONSTITUTIONAL "citizenship" is a "political tie", when it held:
35	"Citizenship is a political tie; allegiance is a territorial tenure. [] The doctrine is, that allegiance cannot be
36	due to two sovereigns; and taking an oath of allegiance to a new, is the strongest evidence of withdrawing
37	allegiance from a previous, sovereign "
38	[Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795) (headnotes, not within case)]
39 40	Consistent with the above, it and lower courts have also described constitutional citizenship as a POLITICAL status rather than a CIVIL or STATUTORY status:
41	"This section contemplates two sources of citizenship, and two sources only,-birth and naturalization. The
42	persons declared to be citizens are 'all persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the
43	jurisdiction thereof.' The evident meaning of these last words is, not merely subject in some respect or degree to
44	the jurisdiction of the United States, <u>but completely subject to their [plural, not singular, meaning states of the</u>
45	Union] political jurisdiction, and owing them [the state of the Union] direct and immediate
46	<u>allegiance</u> . And the words relate to the time of birth in the one case, as they do [169 U.S. 649, 725] to the time
47 48	of naturalization in the other. Persons not thus subject to the jurisdiction of the United States at the time of birth cannot become so afterwards, except by being naturalized, either individually, as by proceedings under the
48 49	naturalization acts, or collectively, as by the force of a treaty by which foreign territory is acquired."
50	[U.S. v. Wong Kim Ark, <u>169 U.S. 649</u> , 18 S.Ct. 456; 42 L.Ed. 890 (1898)]
51	"Pursuing further the application of the statute now before us, in Baldwin v. Franks, supra, it was held the
52	word 'citizen' means citizen of the United States in a political sense, and did not include a resident Chinese." [Powe v. United States, 109 F.2d. 147 (1940)]
53	

Consequently, a court which interferes with one's voluntary choice of citizenship is involving itself in a strictly "political 1

matter". However, courts may intervene in preventing the oppression of political right which spring from one's citizenship. 2

For instance, the statute below protects people based on their citizenship status: 3

4 5	<u>TITLE 8</u> > <u>CHAPTER 12</u> > <u>SUBCHAPTER II</u> > <u>Part VIII</u> > § 1324b <u>§ 1324b. Unfair immigration-related employment practices</u>
б	Prohibition of discrimination based on national origin or citizenship status
7	(3) "Protected individual" defined
3	As used in paragraph (1), the term "protected individual" means an individual who—
)	(A) is a citizen or national of the United States, or
)	4 <u>Choice of "Domicile" is a strictly political question</u>
1	Black's Law Dictionary defines "domicile" as follows:
2	"domicile. A person's legal home. That place where a man has his true, fixed, and permanent home and
	principal establishment, and to which whenever he is absent he has the intention of returning. Smith v. Smith,
	206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94. Generally, physical presence within a state and the intention to make it one's
	home are the requisites of establishing a "domicile" therein. The permanent residence of a person or the place
	to which he <u>intends to</u> return even though he may actually reside elsewhere. A person may have more than one
	residence but only one domicile. The legal domicile of a person is important since it, rather than the actual
	residence, often controls the jurisdiction of the taxing authorities and determines where a person may exercise
	<u>the privilege of voting and other legal rights and privileges.</u> " [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485]
	Domicile is based on the coincidence of a voluntary commitment of allegiance and consent and physical presence. The
	voluntary commitment of allegiance constitutes essentially political allegiance to the regional government, which becomes
	the protector and sovereign of those claiming allegiance. That allegiance manifests itself through obedience to the law of the
	place where one claims "domicile":
	"Allegiance and protection [by the government from harm] are, in this connection, reciprocal obligations. The
5	one is a compensation for the other; allegiance for protection and protection for allegiance." [Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. (21 Wall.) 162, 166-168 (1874)]
	"Thus, the Court has frequently held that domicile or residence, more substantial than mere presence in transit
)	or sojourn, is an adequate basis for taxation, including income, property, and death taxes. Since the Fourteenth
)	Amendment makes one a citizen of the state wherein he resides, <u>the fact of residence creates universally</u>
	reciprocal duties of protection by the state and of allegiance and support by the citizen. The latter obviously
	includes a duty to pay taxes, and their nature and measure is largely a political matter. Of course, the situs of
	property may tax it regardless of the citizenship, domicile, or residence of the owner, the most obvious illustration
	being a tax on realty laid by the state in which the realty is located." [Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, <u>347 U.S. 340</u> (1954)]
i	We make our intention known of selecting a domicile by virtue of the government forms we fill out. This would include
,	voter registration, change of address forms, driver's license applications, marriage license applications, income tax forms,
;	etc.
	This right of domicile, he continues, is not established unless the person makes sufficiently known his intention
)	of fixing there, either tacitly or by an express declaration. Vatt. Law Nat. pp. 92, 93.
	[Fong Yue Ting v. United States, <u>149 U.S. 698</u> (1893)]
	If the choice of domicile has not been directly identified on a government form then several other additional factors are
	considered by courts to determine domicile:
	1. Continuous presence in the state.
	 Payment of ad valorem (property) taxes.
,	 Payment of personal income taxes.
	 Payment of personal meone taxes. Reliance upon state sources for financial support.
	+. Remance upon state sources for financial support.
	Political Jurisdiction 15 of 84
	150/04

- 5. Domicile in the state of family, or other relatives, or persons legally responsible for the person.
- 2 6. Former domicile in the state and maintenance of significant connections therein while absent.
- ³ 7. Ownership of a home or real property.
- 4 8. Admission to a licensed practicing profession in the state.
- 5 9. Long term military commitments in the state.
- 6 10. Commitments to further education in the state indicating an intent to stay here permanently.
- 7 11. Acceptance of an offer of permanent employment in the state.
- 8 12. Location of spouse's employment, if any.
- 9 13. Address of student listed on selective service (draft or reserves) registration.

Other factors indicating an intent to make a state one's domicile may be considered. Normally, the following circumstances do not constitute evidence of domicile sufficient to effect classification as a domiciliary:

- 12 1. Voting or registration for voting.
- 13 2. The lease of living quarters.
- 14 3. A statement of intention to acquire a domicile in state.
- 4. Automobile registration; address on driver's license; payment of automobile taxes.
- 16 5. Location of bank or saving accounts.

17 5 <u>Civil and Political statuses</u>

18 We have taken the time to distinguish civil statuses associated with domicile to political statuses associated with nationality.

¹⁹ Our findings are summarized in the table below:

20 Table 1: Civil and political status

Location of birth	Political status	Civil status if domiciled WITHIN ''United States**''	Civil status if domiciled WITHOUT ''United States**''
"United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(38), per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(36), 8 C.F.R.§215.1(f) "outlying possession of United States" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(29)	<pre>"national of the United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22) "non-citizen national of the United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(B)</pre>	Statutory "citizen of the United States** at birth" per 8 U.S.C. §1401; "United States person" per 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30) "non-citizen national of the United States** at birth" per 8 U.S.C. §1408 and 8 U.S.C. §1452 "United States** person" per 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)	 "non-citizen national of the United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1452 "non-ctizen national of the United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1408, 8 U.S.C. §1452
A Constitutional Union state	Constitutional "citizen of the United States***" per 14th Amendment; "national" of the United*** States of America per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)	" United States** person " per 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)	"nonresident alien" per 26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(B) if a public officer "non-resident NON- person" if not a public officer
A foreign country	Foreign "national" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) "alien" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(3)	" resident " (alien) per 26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A) " United States** person " per 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)	"nonresident alien" per 26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(B) if a public officer "non-resident NON- person" if not a public officer

21 For further information on the differences between civil status and political status, see:

1 2	1.	<u>Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent</u> , Form #05.002. Describes the origin of "civil status".
3		http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
	2.	Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 – describes all statutory civil
4	2.	
5		law as law for government and not private people or humans.
6		http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
7	3.	Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006. Describes how
8		nationality and domicile interact with each other to determine both the civil status and political status of the person.
9		http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
,		<u>http://bount.org/1.ornis/1.ornindox.nun</u>
10	6	Political Rights derive from the coincidence of "nationality" and "domicile"
11	Bla	ack's Law Dictionary defines "political rights" as follows:
12		" <u>Political rights</u> . Those which may be exercised in the formation or administration of the government. Rights of
13		citizens established or recognized by constitutions which give them the power to participate directly or indirectly
14		in the establishment or administration of government."
15		[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1159]
16 17		e origins of political rights are usually in the individual's domicile. The California Constitution, Article II, Section 2, clares the following qualifications for voting:
18		California Constitution, Article II, Section 2
19		SEC. 2. A United States citizen 18 years of age and resident in this State may vote.
20 21		e California Election Code § 349 then defines the meaning of "residence" for the purposes of voting, which is equated re with "domicile":
		California Election Cale
22 23		California Election Code 349. (a) "Residence" for voting purposes means a person's domicile.
23		<u>549. [u] Residence for voling purposes means a person s aomiche.</u>
24		(b) The domicile of a person is that place in which his or her habitation is fixed, wherein the person has the
24 25		intention of remaining, and to which, whenever he or she is absent, the person has the intention of returning. At
26		a given time, a person may have only one domicile.
20		
27		(c) The residence of a person is that place in which the person's habitation is fixed for some period of time, but
28		wherein he or she does not have the intention of remaining. At a given time, a person may have more than one
29		residence.
30	The	erefore, at least in California, a person may not become a registered voter without a "domicile" in the state. A person who
31		isters to vote is volunteering to involve him or her self in political affairs and act essentially as a "public officer", who
32	dire	ects or influences the affairs of the government. Voting also is described as a franchise by the U.S. Supreme Court:
33		"Long ago in <u>Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 370, 6 S.Ct. 1064, 1071, 30 L.Ed. 220 the Court referred to 'the</u>
34		political franchise of voting' as a 'fundamental political right, because preservative of all rights.' Recently in
35		<u>Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 561</u> —562, <u>84 S.Ct. 1362, 1381, 12 L.Ed.2d. 506</u> , we said, 'Undoubtedly, the right
36		of suffrage is a fundamental matter in a free and democratic society. Especially since the right to exercise the
37		franchise in a free and unimpaired manner is preservative of other basic civil and political rights, any alleged
38		infringement of the right of citizens to vote must be carefully and meticulously scrutinized.' There we were
39		considering charges that voters in one part of the State had greater representation per person in the State Legislature than voters in another part of the State. We concluded:
40		Legistature man voters in another part of the State. we concluded.
41		'A citizen a qualified voter is no more nor no less so because he lives in the city or on the form. This is the close
41 42		'A citizen, a qualified voter, is no more nor no less so because he lives in the city or on the farm. This is the clear and strong command of our Constitution's Equal Protection Clause. This is an essential part of the concept of a
42 43		government of laws and not men. This is at the heart of Lincoln's vision of 'government of the people, by the
43		people, (and) for the people.' The Equal Protection Clause demands no less than substantially equal state
45		legislative representation for all citizens, of all places as well as of all races.' Id., at 568, 84 S.Ct. at 1385."
46		[Harper v. Virginia State Board of Elections Butts v. Harrison, 383 U.S. 663, 86 S.Ct. 1079, 16 L.Ed.2d. 169,
47		1965 WL 130114 (1966)]

1		
2		e National Government and the States may not deny or abridge the right to vote on account of race. <u>The</u>
3		endment reaffirms the equality of races at the most basic level of the democratic process, the exercise of
4		voting franchise. It protects all persons, not just members of a particular race. Important precedents give
5		ruction in the instant case. The Amendment was quite sufficient to invalidate a grandfather clause that did not
6	ment	tion race but instead used ancestry in an attempt to confine and restrict t<u>he voting franchise</u>, <u>Guinn v. United</u>
7		es, 238 U.S. 347, 364 365; and it sufficed to strike down the white primary systems designed to exclude one
8	racia	al class (at least) from <u>voting</u> , see, e.g., <u>Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461, 469</u> 470."
9	[Rice	ve v Cayetano, 528 U.S. 495, 120 S.Ct. 1044, 145 L.Ed.2d. 1007 (2000)]
10	Below is how the U.S	S. Supreme Court describes the exercise of this sovereignty of "We the People" over their servants in
11		s implemented in part by what it calls "the political franchise of voting":
12	"'Th	he words 'people of the United States' and 'citizens,' are synonymous terms, and mean the same thing. They
13		a describe the political body who, according to our republican institutions, form the sovereignty, and who
14		I the power and conduct [run] the government through their representatives [servants]. They are what we
15		iliarly call the 'sovereign people,' and every citizen is one of this people, and a constituent member of this
16	Sover	reignty"
17		yd v. State of Nebraska, <u>143 U.S. 135</u> (1892)]
10	This supervision over	r the affairs of government by "We the People" as individuals occurs both as a voter and as a jurist.
18	-	
19	-	J.S. 366 (1898) ruled that courts of equity may not interfere with the appointment or removal of public
20	officers.	
21	In So	awyer's Case, 124 U.S. 200, 223, 8 S.Sup.Ct. 482, Chief Justice Waite, in a dissenting opinion, said that he
22		not prepared to hold that an officer of a municipal government could not, under any circumstances, apply to
23		purt of chancery to restrain the municipal authorities from proceeding to remove him from his office without
24		nority of law; that there might be cases when the tardy remedies of quo warranto, certiorari, and other like
25		s, would be entirely inadequate. In that view of the jurisdiction of equity the writer of this opinion concurred
26		the time the court disposed of that case.
20		
27		the court in its opinion in that case observed that, under the constitution and laws of the United States, the
28		inction between common law and equity, as existing in England at the time of the separation of the two
29	coun	ntries, had been maintained, although both jurisdictions were vested in the same courts, and held that <u>a court</u>
30		<u>quity had no jurisdiction over the appointment and removal of public officers, and that to sustain a bill in</u>
31		ity to restrain or relieve against proceedings for the removal of public officers would invade the domain of
32	<u>the c</u>	courts of common law, or of the executive and administrative departments of the government.
33	After	r referring to numerous authorities, American and English, in support of the general proposition that a court
34		hancery had no power to restrain criminal proceedings unless they had been instituted by a party to a suit
35		ady [171 U.S. 366, 377] pending before it, and to try the same right that was in issue there, the court
36	proc	ceeded: 'It is equally well settled that a court of equity has no jurisdiction over the appointment and removal
37	of pi	ublic officers, whether the power of removal is vested, as well as that of appointment, in executive or
38		inistrative boards or officers, or is intrusted to a judicial tribunal. The jurisdiction to determine the title to
39		iblic office belongs exclusively to the courts of law, and is exercised either by certiorari, error, or appeal, or
40	by m	nandamus, prohibition, quo warranto, or information in the nature of a writ of quo warranto, according to
41	the c	circumstances of the case, and the mode of procedure established by common law or by statute. No English
42	case	e has been found of a bill for an injunction to restrain the appointment or removal of a municipal officer. But
43		nformation in the court of chancery for the regulation of Harrow School, within its undoubted jurisdiction
44	over	r public charities, was dismissed so far as it sought a removal of governors unlawfully elected; Sir William
45	Gran	nt saying, 'This court, I apprehend, has no jurisdiction of regard either to the election or a motion of court, I
46		rehend, has no jurisdiction with General v. Clarendon, 17 Ves. 488, 491. In the courts of the several states
47		power of a court of equity to restrain by injunction the removal of a municipal officer has been denied in many
48	well-	considered cases;' citing Tappan v. Gray, 3 Edw. Ch. 450, reversed by Chancellor Walworth on appeal (9
49		ge, 507, 509, 512), whose decree was affirmed by the court of errors (7 Hill, 259); Hagner v. Heyberger, 7
50		ts & S. 104; Updegraff v. Crans, 47 Pa.St. 103; Cochrane v. McCleary, 22 Iowa 75; Delehanty v. Warner,
51	75 II.	ll. 185; Sheridan v. Colvin, 78 Ill. 237; Beebe v. Robinson, 52 Ala. 66; and Moulton v. Reid, 54 Ala. 320.
52		rule established in Sawyer's Case was applied in Morgan v. Nunn, 84 Fed. 551, in which Judge Lurton said
53		'a court of equity will not, by injunction, restrain an executive officer from making a wrongful removal of
54		bordinate appointee, nor restrain the appointment of another.' Similar decisions have been made in other
55	circu	uit courts of [171 U.S. 366, 378] the United States by Judges Pardee and Newman, in Couper v. Smyth
56	(N. L	D. Ga.) 84 Fed. 757; by Judge Kirkpatrick, in Page v. Moffett (D. N. J.) 85 Fed. 38; by Judge Jenkins, in Carr
57		ordon (N. D. Ill.) 82 Fed. 373, 379; and by judge Baker, in Taylor v. Kercheval (D. Ind.) Id. 497, 499.
58	/Whi	nite v. Berry, 171 U.S. 366 (1898)]

Therefore, no court can interfere with your political choice of domicile and thereby preclude you from involving yourself in 1

the administration of government as a public officer or within the domicile of your choice. 2

7 Statutory citizenship and domicile compared 3

Both "citizenship" and "domicile" depend on allegiance. For instance, our description of "domicile" in section 4 revealed 4 that it is based on allegiance in exchange for protection. Being a statutory "citizen" also has a prerequisite of allegiance. For 5 instance: 6

7 8	<u>TITLE 8</u> > <u>CHAPTER 12</u> > <u>SUBCHAPTER III</u> > <u>Part 1</u> > <u>§ 1401</u> <u>§ 1401. Nationals and citizens of United States at birth</u>
9	The following shall be <i>nationals</i> and citizens of the United States at birth:
10	(a) a person born in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof;
11	A "national" is then defined as a person who "owes allegiance":
12 13	<u>TITLE 8 > CHAPTER 12 > SUBCHAPTER 1</u> > Sec. 1101. <u>Sec. 1101 Definitions</u>
14	(a) (21) The term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state.
15 16 17	The only difference between "citizenship" and "domicile" is therefore the object of allegiance. Allegiance, which must be voluntary, is what makes both of them a political relation and the expression of a First Amendment right of free political association. With "citizenship", the allegiance is directed towards a "state".
18 19 20 21 22	"There cannot be a nation without a people. The very idea of a political community, such as a nation is, implies an [88 U.S. 162, 166] association of persons for the promotion of their general welfare. Each one of the persons associated becomes a member of the nation formed by the association. <u>He owes it allegiance and is entitled to</u> its protection. Allegiance and protection are, in this connection, reciprocal obligations. The one is a compensation for the other; allegiance for protection and protection for allegiance.
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	"For convenience it has been found necessary to give a name to this membership. The object is to designate by a title the person and the relation he bears to the nation. For this purpose the words 'subject,' 'inhabitant,' and 'citizen' have been used, and the choice between them is sometimes made to depend upon the form of the government. <u>Citizen is now more commonly employed, however, and as it has been considered better suited to the description of one living under a republican government, it was adopted by nearly all of the States upon their separation from Great Britain, and was afterwards adopted in the Articles of Confederation and in the Constitution of the United States. When used in this sense it is understood as conveying the idea of membership of a nation, and nothing more." [Minor v. Happersett, <u>88 U.S. 162</u> (1874)]</u>
32 33 34 35	With "domicile", the allegiance is directed at the local government, which is a child or creation of a superior "state". Regardless, both of these relations are entirely and exclusively "political", and cannot exist without either the tacit or express "consent of the governed", as the Declaration of Independence requires. Below is how the U.S. Supreme Court compared "allegiance" with "citizenship":
36	"Allegiance and citizenship, differ, indeed, in almost every characteristic. Citizenship is the effect of compact; allegiance is the offenning of neuron and necessity. Citizenship is a political tice allegiance is a territorial tenure

50	micguinee and euigenship, uffer, indeed, in almost every endracteristic. Euigenship is the effect of compact,
37	allegiance is the offspring of power and necessity. Citizenship is a political tie; allegiance is a territorial tenure.
38	Citizenship is the charter of equality; allegiance is a badge of inferiority. Citizenship is constitutional;
39	allegiance is personal. Citizenship is freedom; allegiance is servitude. Citizenship is communicable; allegiance
40	is repulsive. Citizenship may be relinquished; allegiance is perpetual. With such essential differences, the
41	doctrine of allegiance is inapplicable to a system of citizenship; which it can neither serve to controul, nor to
42	<u>elucidate.</u> And yet, even among the nations, in which the law of allegiance is the most firmly established, the law
43	most pertinaciously enforced, there are striking deviations that demonstrate the invincible power of truth, and
44	the homage, which, under every modification of government, must be paid to the inherent rights of man <u>The</u>
45	doctrine is, that allegiance cannot be due to two sovereigns; and taking an oath of allegiance to a new, is the
46	strongest evidence of withdrawing allegiance from a previous, sovereign"
47	[Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795) (headnotes, not within case)]

The implication of the preceding quote is that if local allegiance derived from domicile and allegiance derived from 48 nationality/citizenship are in conflict, then one has to take precedence because conflicting allegiances are not allowed. The 49

practical considerations of life would lead most rational people to place the importance of local allegiance from domicile
 above that of nationality/citizenship.

- Citizenship and domicile are complementary aspects that fix a person's political affiliations, associations and relationships
 under the First Amendment:
- "Nationality" (8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)) associates the individual with a group of people occupying a political community called a "state".
- "Domicile" associates the individual with the government of local general jurisdiction in the area where he lives, and thereby fixes his relationship to his immediate neighbors and his political rights in relation to those neighbors. Domicile requires the coincidence of intent with present or past physical presence. This court cannot determine my "intent" or compel me to consent, and therefore it cannot make me subject to its laws under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b) without my explicit, informed, written consent, which I do not and will not give.
- A human being whose "nationality" and "domicile" coincide and intersect within the same communities becomes a
 "citizen". If they do not match, then he becomes a "national" under 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) but not a "citizen" under 8
 U.S.C. §1401. See the following link, section 2 for a complete and very thorough explanation of this:

Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

The table below, from the above link, describes the affect that changes in domicile have on citizenship status in the case of both "foreign nationals" and "domestic nationals". A "domestic national" is anyone born anywhere within any one of the 50 states on nonfederal land or who was born in any territory or possession of the United States. A "foreign national" is someone who was born anywhere outside of these areas. The jurisdiction mentioned in the right three columns is the "federal zone".

21

15

Table 2: Effect of domicile on citizenship status

1

		CONDITION	
Description	Domicile WITHIN the FEDERAL ZONE and located in FEDERAL ZONE	Domicile WITHIN the FEDERAL ZONE and temporarily located abroad in foreign country	Domicile WITHOUT the FEDERAL ZONE and located WITHOUT the FEDERAL ZONE
Location of domicile	"United States" per <u>26 U.S.C. §§7701</u> (a)(9) and (a)(10), <u>7701</u> (a)(39), <u>7408</u> (d)	"United States" per <u>26 U.S.C. §§7701</u> (a)(9) and (a)(10), <u>7701</u> (a)(39), <u>7408</u> (d)	Without the "United States" per <u>26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9)</u> and (a)(10), <u>7701(a)(39)</u> , <u>7408(d)</u>
Physical location	Federal territories, possessions, and the District of Columbia	Foreign nations ONLY (NOT states of the Union)	Foreign nations states of the Union Federal possessions
Tax Status	"U.S. Person" <u>26 U.S.C. §7701</u> (a)(30)	"U.S. Person" <u>26 U.S.C. §7701</u> (a)(30)	 "Nonresident alien individual" if a public officer in the U.S. government. <u>26 C.F.R.</u> <u>§1.1441-1(c)(3)(ii)</u> "Non-resident NON-person" if NOT a public officer in the U.S. government
Tax form(s) to file	IRS Form 1040	IRS Form 1040 plus 2555	IRS Form 1040NR: "alien individuals", "nonresident alien individuals" <u>No filing requirement</u> : "non- resident NON-person"
Status if "national of the United States*"	"national and citizen of the United States** at birth" per <u>8 U.S.C. §1401</u> and "citizen of the United States**" per 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(A) if born in on federal territory. (Not required to file if physically present in the " <u>United States</u> " because no statute requires it)	Citizen abroad <u>26 U.S.C. §911</u> (Meets presence test)	"non-citizen National" if born in a state of the Union <u>8 U.S.C. §1408, 8 U.S.C.</u> <u>§1452</u> , and <u>8 U.S.C.</u> <u>§1101</u> (a)(22)(B)if born in a possession.
Status if FOREIGN "national" pursuant to 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)	"Resident alien" <u>26 U.S.C. §7701</u> (b)(1)(A)	"Resident alien abroad" <u>26 U.S.C. §911</u> (Meets presence test)	 "Nonresident alien individual" if a public officer in the U.S. government. <u>26 C.F.R.</u> <u>§1.1441-1(c)(3)(ii)</u> "Non-resident NON-person" if NOT a public officer in the U.S. government

NOTES:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- 1. "United States" is defined as federal territory within 26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10), 7701(a)(39), and 7408(d), and 4 U.S.C. §110(d). It does not include any portion of a Constitutional state of the Union.
- The "District of Columbia" is defined as a federal corporation but not a physical place, a "body politic", or a de jure "government" within the District of Columbia Act of 1871, 16 Stat. 419, 426, Sec. 34. See: <u>Corporatization and</u> <u>Privatization of the Government</u>, Form #05.024; <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u>.
- "nationals" of the United States*** of America who are domiciled outside of federal jurisdiction, either in a state of the Union or a foreign country, are "nationals" under 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) but not STATUTORY "citizens" under 8 U.S.C. §1401 or 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(A). They also qualify as:
 - 3.1. Statutory "nonresident aliens" under <u>26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(B)</u> if they are engaged in a public office.
 - 3.2. Statutory "non-resident non-persons" if not engaged in a public office. See:
 - <u>Non-Resident Non-Person Position</u>, Form #05.020 https://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
 - Form more on citizenship, see:

		Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006 https://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
1	4.	Temporary domicile in the middle column on the right must meet the requirements of the "Presence test" documented in
2 3	5.	IRS publications. "FEDERAL ZONE"=District of Columbia and territories of the United States in the above table
	0	
4	8	<u>The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act Protects State Citizens from Changes in their</u> Dominile and Citizenship by the Courts
5		Domicile and Citizenship by the Courts
6 7		e Legal Encyclopedia and other sources confirm that the U.S. government is a "foreign state" in relation to a state of the ion:
8		Foreign States: "Nations outside of the United States Term may also refer to another state; i.e. a sister state.
9		The term 'foreign nations',should be construed to mean all nations and states other than that in which the action is brought; and hence, one state of the Union is foreign to another, in that sense."
10 11		[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 648]
12		
13		"Generally, the states of the Union sustain toward each other the relationship of independent sovereigns or
14		independent foreign states, except in so far as the United States is paramount as the dominating government, and
15		in so far as the states are bound to recognize the fraternity among sovereignties established by the federal Constitution, as by the provision requiring each state to give full faith and credit to the public acts, records, and
16 17		judicial proceedings of the other states"
18		[81A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, \$29 (2003)]
19 20		erefore, those serving as jurists or voters within a state of the Union amount to "agencies or instrumentalities of a foreign te" and are immune from federal jurisdiction under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, <u>28 U.S.C. §1604</u> .
21 22		<u>TITLE 28</u> > <u>PART IV</u> > <u>CHAPTER 97</u> > § 1604 <u>§ 1604. Immunity of a foreign state from jurisdiction</u>
23		Subject to existing international agreements to which the United States is a party at the time of enactment of this
24 25		Act a foreign state shall be immune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States and of the States except as provided in sections <u>1605</u> to <u>1607</u> of this chapter.
	۸	person such as a jurist or voter, who perticipates in the political offeirs of a foreign sovereign, such as a state of the Union
26 27		person such as a jurist or voter, who participates in the political affairs of a foreign sovereign, such as a state of the Union, egally classified as an "agency or instrumentality of foreign state" under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C.
28		602 et seq. Below is the description of what an "agency or instrumentality of a foreign state" is right off the Department
29		State Website:
30		Q. What is the difference between a foreign State, political subdivision, agency or instrumentality?
31 32		A. Section 1330(a) of the Act gives federal district courts original jurisdiction in personam against foreign states, which are defined as including political subdivisions, agencies, and instrumentalities of foreign states. The Act
33		provides distinct methods of service on a foreign state or political subdivision (28 USC 1608(a)) or service on an
34		agency or instrumentality of a foreign state (28 USC 1608(b)). In order to serve the defendant, the claimant must
35		determine into which category the defendant falls. If in doubt, a claimant should serve the defendant according to both acts of provining. See Row & Wastin 340,344 (1080) and George 10 Int'l Law 51 (1085). The tarm
36 37		to both sets of provisions. See Born & Westin, 340-344 (1989) and George, 19 Int''l Law. 51 (1985). <u>The term</u> "political subdivisions" includes all governmental units beneath the central government, including local
38		governments according to the Act's legislative history. Section 1603(b) defines an "agency or instrumentality"
39		of a foreign state as an entity
40		(1) which is a separate legal person, corporate or otherwise, and
41		(2) which is an organ of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, or a majority of whose shares or other
42		ownership interest is owned by a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, and
43 44		(3) which is neither a citizen of the a state of the United States as defined in Sec. 1332(c) and (d) nor created under the laws of any third country.
45		An instrumentality of a foreign state includes a corporation, association, or other juridical person a majority
46 47		of whose shares or other ownership interests are owned by the state, even when organized for profit. For a discussion of the responsibilities of states for the obligations of their instrumentalities, see Restatement (Third)
47		of the Foreign Relations Law of the United States, Sec. 452, p. 399-401 (1986). See also, the legislative history
49		of the Act at 1976 U.S. Code Cong. & Ad. News 6614-6618, in particular, which states in part: "[A]s a general
50		matter, entities which meet the definition of an "agency or instrumentality of a foreign state" could assume a

1	variety of forms, organizations, such as a shipping line or an airline, a steel company, a central bank, an export
2	association, a governmental procurement agency or a department or ministry which acts and is suable in its
3	own name. Id. at 6614. For a discussion of case law regarding the status of quasi-commercial entities in socialist
4	states, see Born & Westin, p. 343-344 (1989); See also, Note, Breaking Out of the Capitalist Paradigm: The Significance of Ideology in Determining the Sovereign Immunity of Soviet and Eastern-Bloc Commercial Entities,
5 6	2 Hous. J. Int''l. L. 425 (1980); Note, Foreign Sovereign Immunity: Communist and Socialist Organizations -
7	Effects of State's System of Property Ownership on Determination of Agency or Instrumentality Status Under the
8	Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act of 1976, 9 Ga. J. Int''l & Comp. L. 111 (1979); But see, Yessenin-Bolpin v.
9	Novosti Press Agency 443 F.Supp. 849, 852 (S.D.N.Y. 1978); Outboard Marine Corp. v. Pezetel, D.C. Del. 1978,
0	461 F.Supp. 384; Harris v. VAO Intourist Moscow, D.C. N.Y. 1979, 481 F.Supp. 1056; United Euram Corp. v.
1	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, D.C N.Y. 1978, 461 F.Supp. 609; S&S Mach. Co. v. Masinen export import,
2	706 F.2d. 411 (2d Cir.), cert. denied, 464 U.S. 850 (1983); Edlow Int'l Co. v. Nuklearna Elektrarna Krsko, 441
3	F Supp. 827 (D.D.C. 1977); Dayton v. Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 834 F.2d. 203 (D.C. Cir. 1987).
4	[SOURCE: http://travel.state.gov/law/info/judicial/judicial_693.html]
5	Therefore, courts of the United States may not interpose, especially in the political affairs of foreign sovereigns domiciled in
	states of the Union in the exercise of their political rights such as voting, jury service, citizenship, or choice of domicile.
6	
7	They may also not impute more than one domicile to a foreign sovereign, because under American legal jurisprudence, a
8	person can have only ONE domicile:
9	"domicile. A person's legal home. That place where a man has his true, fixed, and permanent home and
0	principal establishment, and to which whenever he is absent he has the intention of returning. Smith v. Smith,
1	206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94. Generally, physical presence within a state and the intention to make it one's
2	home are the requisites of establishing a "domicile" therein. The permanent residence of a person or the place
3	to which he intends to return even though he may actually reside elsewhere. A person may have more than one
.5	residence but only one domicile. The legal domicile of a person is important since it, rather than the actual
25	residence, often controls the jurisdiction of the taxing authorities and determines where a person may exercise
6	the privilege of voting and other legal rights and privileges."
7	[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485]
8	Some courts might try to ignorantly cite <u>28 U.S.C. §1603</u> as proof that a person born within and living within a state of the
9	Union is NOT an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state:
0	<u>TITLE 28 > PART IV</u> > <u>CHAPTER 97</u> > § 1603 § 1603. Definitions
1	§ 1005. Definitions
2	For purposes of this chapter—
3 4	(a) A "foreign state", except as used in section <u>1608</u> of this title, includes a political subdivision of a foreign state
	(a) A foreign state , except as used in section <u>roos</u> of this title, includes a point of subarvision of a foreign state or an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state as defined in subsection (b).
5	(b) An "agency or instrumentality of a foreign state" means any entity—
6	(1) which is a separate legal person, corporate or otherwise, and
7 8	(1) which is a separate regar person, corporate or otherwise, and (2) which is an organ of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, or a majority of whose shares
9	or other ownership interest is owned by a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, and
0	(3) which is neither a citizen of a State of the United States as defined in section 1332 (c) and (d) of
1	this title, nor created under the laws of any third country.
2	The term "citizen of a State of the United States" refers to a person who is born within and living within a federal territory or
3	possession. This is confirmed by the definition of "State" found in 4 U.S.C. §110(d):
4	<u>TITLE 4 > CHAPTER 4 > § 110</u>
5	<u>§ 110. Same; definitions</u>
6	As used in sections 105–109 of this title—
7	$[\cdots]$
8	(d) The term "State" includes any Territory or possession of the United States.
9 0	The following pamphlet also exhaustively proves that a person born within a state of the Union rather than a federal territory or possession qualifies as a "national" but not a "citizen" under federal law, 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21).
	Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non Citizen National and Nonresident Alien Form #05,006

Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm Therefore, those born within or domiciled within states of the Union are "foreign" with respect to federal legislative jurisdiction and qualify as "foreign sovereigns" under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.). Consequently, those domiciled in states of the Union:

- Can only file under diversity of citizenship jurisdiction pursuant to Article III, Section 2 of the Constitution of the United States of America. Note that they may NOT assert diversity of citizenship pursuant to <u>28 U.S.C. §1332</u> because the "State" referred to in 28 U.S.C. §1332(d) is a federal territory or possession and NOT a state of the Union.
- Enjoy sovereign immunity from the jurisdiction of federal courts, subject to the exceptions found in <u>28 U.S.C. §1605</u>
 relating mainly to commerce with the federal zone.
- Are entitled to have their political choice of citizenship and domicile respected and recognized by every federal court.
 Any court that does not do this is involving itself in "political questions", and essentially is kidnapping the identity and domicile of the person and transporting it to the federal zone, in violation of <u>28 U.S.C. §1201</u>.
- Surrender their sovereignty if they voluntarily execute any contracts with the federal government, and especially those relating to commerce such as Social Security Form SS-5, IRS Form W-4, or IRS Form 1040.
- 5. Surrender their sovereignty and their constitutional rights and commit a crime under <u>18 U.S.C. §911</u> if they declare themselves to be "citizens of the United States" under federal law.

16	<u>TITLE 18</u> > <u>PART 1</u> > <u>CHAPTER 43</u> > § 911
17	§ 911. Citizen of the United States
18	Whoever falsely and willfully represents himself to be a citizen of the United States shall be fined under th

Whoever falsely and willfully represents himself to be a citizen of the United States shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both.

The U.S. Congress has actually encouraged sovereigns in states of the Union to lie about their citizenship status as described 20 in item 5 above. Article III, Section 2 of the Constitution is the only avenue of redress in federal courts for those who are 21 "nationals" but not "citizens" domiciled in states of the Union. 28 U.S.C. §1332 provides the equivalent of this portion of 22 the Constitution in the case of ONLY federal territories and possessions, to exclude states of the Union. Paragraph (b) of that 23 statute says that the minimum amount in controversy for a case involving a Plaintiff is \$75,000. This effectively leaves no 24 redress for those who are wronged by the IRS or the courts themselves if the monetary amounts involved are less than \$75,000. 25 Consequently, it prejudices the rights of those domiciled in federal territories and possessions in the case of wrongs committed 26 by the federal government against them. This is the opposite of what one would expect. The very purpose that government 27 was established was to protect the people it serves, and yet the people in the territories and possessions who are supposed to 28 be protected by the federal government have no avenue of legal redress unless the wrongs are exorbitantly egregious. This 29 statute need to be amended, because it essentially encourages people in states of the Union to misrepresent their citizenship 30 and claim to be statutory "U.S. citizens" pursuant to 8 U.S.C. §1401 in order to be able to litigate their claims against the IRS 31 or a corrupt federal agency. 32

9 Effect of Religious Beliefs on Domicile and Citizenship

19

³⁴ Christians are not allowed to maintain an earthly domicile without committing idolatry. See:

Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002	
ttp://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm	

Instead, their only Biblical domicile is Heaven. They are "Ambassadors" and/or "citizens" of Heaven" and they hold a public office in the affairs of their church and their God for the benefit of all mankind. Both the Bible and the Supreme Court admitted that you cannot owe primary allegiance to *two* sovereigns, and that is why the Black's Law Dictionary says you can only have domicile in ONE PLACE, which for Christians can be no place on earth.

"No servant can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to
the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [government]."
[Jesus [God] speaking in Luke 16:13, Bible, NKJV]]

My sincerely held religious convictions establish that I as a believer cannot be a "citizen" or "subject" to any earthly government. Both of these statuses depend on a voluntary choice of domicile that is within the jurisdiction of a specific earthly government. You will also note that the result of exercising one's religious rights under the First Amendment implies the ability to allow one's religious views to impact their political affiliations as well. To conclude otherwise, is to interfere with the exercise of religious rights:

1	"For our citizenship is in heaven [primarily, and not earth], from which we also eagerly wait for the Savior, the
2	Lord Jesus Christ"
3	[<u>Philippians 3:20</u> , Bible, NKJV]
4	" <u>Come out from among them [the unbelievers]</u>
5	And be separate, says the Lord.
6	Do not touch what is unclean,
7	And I will receive you.
8	I will be a Father to you,
9	And you shall be my sons and daughters,
10	Says the Lord Almighty."
11	[2 Corinthians <u>6:17-18</u> , Bible, NKJV]
12	"Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves [is a citizen of] the world, the love of the
13	<u>Father is not in Him.</u> For all that is in the worldthe lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life-
14	-is not of the Father but is of the world. And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the
15	will of God abides forever."
16	[<u>1 John 2:15-17</u> , Bible, NKJV]
17	"Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you now know that friendship [and "citizenship"] with the world is enmity
18	with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend [citizen or "taxpayer"] of the world makes himself an
19	enemy of God."
20	[James 4:4, Bible, NKJV]
21	" <u>Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this:</u> to visit orphans and widows in their trouble,
22	and to keep oneself unspotted from the world [and the corrupted governments and laws of the world]."
23	[James 1:27, Bible, NKJV]
24	The Court should also note that the U.S. Supreme Court agreed that the choice of allegiance and domicile must be voluntary
24	
25	and uncoerced when it said:
26	"The citizen cannot complain, because he has voluntarily submitted himself to such a form of government. He
27	owes allegiance to the two departments, so to speak, and within their respective spheres must pay the penalties
28	which each exacts for disobedience to its laws. In return, he can demand protection from each within its own
29	jurisdiction."
30	[United States v. Cruikshank, <u>92 U.S. 542</u> (1875) [emphasis added]]
31	The "citizen" they are talking about above is a domiciliary, not a "national". Here is the proof:
32	The writers upon the law of nations distinguish between a temporary residence in a foreign country for a special
33	purpose and a residence accompanied with an intention to make it a permanent place of abode. The latter is
34	styled by Vattel [in his book The Law of Nations as] "domicile," which he defines to be "a habitation fixed in any
35	place, with an intention of always staying there." <u>Such a person, says this author, becomes a member of the new</u>
36	society at least as a permanent inhabitant, and is a kind of citizen of the inferior order from the native citizens,
37	but is, nevertheless, united and subject to the society, without participating in all its advantages. This right of
38	domicile, he continues, is not established unless the person makes sufficiently known his intention of fixing
39	there, either tacitly or by an express declaration. Vatt. Law Nat. pp. 92, 93. Grotius nowhere uses the word
40	"domicile," but he also distinguishes between those who stay in a foreign country by the necessity of their
41	affairs, or from any other temporary cause, and those who reside there from a permanent cause. The former
42	he denominates "strangers," and the latter, "subjects." The rule is thus laid down by Sir Robert Phillimore:
12	There is a class of a more which cannot be strictly we shire included in side of the
43	There is a class of persons which cannot be, strictly speaking, included in either of these denominations of naturalized or native citizens, namely, the class of these who have ceased
44	denominations of naturalized or native citizens, namely, the class of those who have ceased to regide [maintain a dominical in their native country, and have taken up a normanent
45	to reside [maintain a domicile] in their native country, and have taken up a permanent
46	abode in another. <u>These are domiciled inhabitants. They have not put on a new</u>
47	<u>citizenship through some formal mode enjoined by the law or the new country. They are</u>
48	<u>de facto, though not de jure, citizens of the country of their [new chosen] domicile.</u>
49	[Fong Yue Ting v. United States, <u>149 U.S. 698</u> (1893)]
50	10 Anyone may change their citizenship or domicile and no Court may interfere with that

⁵¹ political choice

If a person decides that the laws and the people of the area in which he lives are injurious of his life, liberty, and property, then he is perfectly entitled to withhold his allegiance and shift his domicile to a place where better protection is afforded. When a person has allegiance and domicile to a place or society <u>other</u> than where he lives, then he is considered "foreign" in that society and all people comprising that society become "foreigners" relative to him in such a case. He becomes a "transient foreigner" and the only laws that are obligatory upon him are the criminal laws and no other. Below is what the U.S. Supreme Court held about the right of people to choose to disassociate with such "foreigners" who can do them harm. Note that they say the United States government has the right to exclude foreigners who are injurious. This authority, it says, comes from the Constitution, which in turn was delegated by the Sovereign People. The People cannot delegate an authority they do not have, therefore they must individually ALSO have this authority within their own private lives of excluding injurious peoples from their legal and political life by changing their domicile and citizenship. This act of excluding such foreigners becomes what we call a "political divorce" and the result accomplishes the equivalent of "disconnecting from the government matrix":

8	"The government, possessing the powers which are to be exercised for protection and security, is clothed with
9	authority to determine the occasion on which the powers shall be called forth; and its determinations, so far as
10	the subjects affected are concerned, are necessarily conclusive upon all its departments and officers. <u>If, therefore,</u>
11	the government of the United States, through its legislative department, considers the presence of foreigners
12	of a different race in this country, who will not assimilate with us, to be dangerous to its peace and security,
13	their exclusion is not to be stayed because at the time there are no actual hostilities with the nation of which
14	the foreigners are subjects. The existence of war would render the necessity of the proceeding only more obvious
15	and pressing. The same necessity, in a less pressing degree, may arise when war does not exist, and the same
16	authority which adjudges the necessity in one case must also determine it in the other. In both cases its
17	determination is conclusive upon the judiciary. If the government of the country of which the foreigners excluded
18	are subjects is dissatisfied with this action, it can make complaint to the executive head of our government, or
19	resort to any other measure which, in its judgment, its interests or dignity may demand; and there lies its only
20	remedy.
21	The power of the government to exclude foreigners from the country whenever, in its judgment, the public interests
21	require such exclusion, has been asserted in repeated instances, [130 U.S. 581, 607] and never denied by the
22	executive or legislative departments.
23	executive of registative acpariments.
24	$[\dots]$
25	The power of exclusion of foreigners being an incident of sovereignty belonging to the government of the
26	United States as a part of those sovereign powers delegated by the constitution, the right to its exercise at any
27	time when, in the judgment of the government, the interests of the country require it, cannot be granted away
28	or restrained on behalf of any one. The powers of government are delegated in trust to the United States, and
29	are incapable of transfer to any other parties. They cannot be abandoned or surrendered. Nor can their exercise
30	be hampered, when needed for the public good, by any considerations of private interest. The exercise of these
31	public trusts is not the subject of barter or contract."
32	[<i>Chae Chan Ping v. U.S.</i> , <u>130 U.S. 581</u> (1889)]
33	Notice above the phrase:
55	
24	"If the community of the community of which the family and analysis of a dispersion of the this section is
34	"If the government of the country of which the foreigners excluded are subjects is dissatisfied with this action, it
35	can make complaint to the executive head of our government, or resort to any other measure which, in its independent its interacts on dignity may demand and there lies its only neared."
36	judgment, its interests or dignity may demand; and there lies its only remedy."
37	The court is tacitly admitting that there is NO legal remedy in the case where a foreigner is expelled because the party
38	expelling him has an absolute right to do so. This right to expel harmful foreigners is just as true of what happens on a
	person's private property as it is to what they want to do with their ENTIRE LIFE, property, and liberty. This same argument
39	
40	applies to us divorcing ourselves from the state where we live. There is absolutely no legal remedy in any court and no judge

has any discretion to interfere with your absolute authority to divorce not only the state, but HIM! This is BIG, folks! You don't have to prove that a society is injurious in order to disassociate from it because your right to do so is absolute, but if you want or need a few very good reasons why our present political system is injurious that you can show to a judge or a court, read through chapter 2 of the free *Great IRS Hoax* book:

Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Chapter 2
http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

If we divorce the society where we were born, do not abandon our nationality and allegiance to the state, but then choose a domicile in a place <u>other</u> than where we physically live and which is outside of any government that might have jurisdiction in the place where we live, then we become "transient foreigners" and here is the status the U.S. Supreme Court then attributes to us:

49 50 51 The writers upon the law of nations distinguish between a temporary residence in a foreign country for a special purpose and a residence accompanied with an intention to make it a permanent place of abode. The latter is styled by Vattel [in his book The Law of Nations as] "domicile," which he defines to be "a habitation fixed in any

1 2	place, with an intention of always staying there." <u>Such a person, says this author, becomes a member of the new</u> society at least as a permanent inhabitant, and is a kind of citizen of the inferior order from the native citizens,
3	but is, nevertheless, united and subject to the society, without participating in all its advantages. This right of
4	domicile, he continues, is not established unless the person makes sufficiently known his intention of fixing
5 6	there, either tacitly or by an express declaration. Vatt. Law Nat. pp. 92, 93. Grotius nowhere uses the word "domicile," but he also distinguishes between those who stay in a foreign country by the necessity of their
7	affairs, or from any other temporary cause, and those who reside there from a permanent cause. The former
8	he denominates "strangers," and the latter, "subjects." The rule is thus laid down by Sir Robert Phillimore:
9	There is a class of persons which cannot be, strictly speaking, included in either of these
10	denominations of naturalized or native citizens, namely, the class of those who have ceased
11	to reside [maintain a domicile] in their native country, and have taken up a permanent
12	abode in another. These are domiciled inhabitants. They have not put on a new
13	<u>citizenship through some formal mode enjoined by the law or the new country. They are</u> de facto, though not de jure, citizens of the country of their [new chosen] domicile <u>.</u>
14 15	[Fong Yue Ting v. United States, <u>149 U.S. 698</u> (1893)]
16	We must remember that in America, the People, and not our public servants, are the Sovereigns. We The People, who are
17	the Sovereigns, choose our associations and govern ourselves through our elected representatives.
18	"The words 'people of the United States' and 'citizens,' are synonymous terms, and mean the same thing. They
19	both describe the political body who, according to our republican institutions, form the sovereignty, and who
20	hold the power and conduct the government through their representatives. They are what we familiarly call the
21	'sovereign people, ' and every citizen is one of this people, and a constituent member of this sovereignty" [Boyd v. State of Nebraska, <u>143 U.S. 135</u> (1892)]
22	V. State of Nedraska, <u>145 U.S. 155</u> (1892)]
23	When those representatives cease to have our best interests or protection in mind, then we have not only a <i>right</i> , but a <i>duty</i> ,
24	according to our Declaration of Independence, to alter our form of self-government by whatever means necessary to guarantee
25	our future security.
26	"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide
27 28	new Guards for their future security."
29	[Declaration of Independence]
30	The lawful and most peaceful means of altering that form of government is simply to either choose another government or
31	country that is already available elsewhere on the planet as our protector, or to use God's laws as the basis for your own self-
32	government and protection, as suggested in this book. In effect, we are "firing" our local servants in government because
33	they are not doing their job of protection adequately, and when we do this, we cease to have any obligation to pay for their
34	services through taxation and they cease to have any obligation to provide any services. If we choose God and His laws as
35	our form of government, then we choose Heaven as our domicile and our place of primary allegiance and protection. We
36	then become:
37	1. "citizens of Heaven".
37	 2. "nationals but not citizens" of the country in which we live.
	 and only solution of the country in which we nee. Transient foreigners.
39	
40	4. Ambassadors and ministers of a foreign state called Heaven.
41	11 Changing your domicile changes your relationship from foreign to domestic and changes
42	POLITICAL speech to LEGAL speech in court ¹
43	Domicile is an EXTREMELY important subject to learn because it defines and circumscribes:
44	1. The boundary between what is legislatively "foreign" and legislatively "domestic" in relation to a specific jurisdiction.
45	Everyone domiciled OUTSIDE a specific jurisdiction is legislatively and statutorily "foreign" in relation to that civil
46	jurisdiction. Note that you can be DOMESTIC from a CONSTITUTIONAL perspective and yet ALSO be FOREIGN
47	from a legislative jurisdiction AT THE SAME TIME. This is true of the relationship of most Americans with the
10	national government

48 national government.

¹ Source: <u>Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent</u>, Form #05.002, Section 11.5; <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm.</u>

- The boundary between what is POLITICAL speech and LEGAL speech. For everyone not domiciled in a specific 2 1 jurisdiction, the civil law of that jurisdiction is POLITICAL and unenforceable. Since real constitutional courts cannot 2 entertain political questions, then they cannot act in a political capacity against nonresidents. 3
- This section will prove these assertions. 4
- Throughout our website, we refer to: 5

28

33

34

35

- The entire Bible as a book about politics and government. 1. 6
- 1.1. The term "mountain" is synonymous with a "kingdom" or country. It can literally refer to a specific landform, but 7 more often it refers to the location of a political system: Daniel 2:35; Amos 4:1; 6:1; Micah 4:2; Matthew 4:8. 8 That is why Moses had to go to the top of Mount Sinai (a mountain, which was symbolic of God's political 9 kingdom) to receive the Ten Commandments in Exodus 19. 10
- 1.2. The term "hill" is synonymous with city or temple. Psalm 15, 1 Sam. 10:5. This is the same "hill" or "tower of 11babel" that the first king, Nimrod, built, and which God tried to tear down in Genesis 10. 12
- The "Lawgiver" of any society as literally the "god" of that society: 2. 13 Why All Law is Religious in Nature, Family Guardian Fellowship http://famguardian.org/Subjects/LawAndGovt/ChurchVState/WhyAllManmadeLawRelig.htm 14
 - 3. The Bible as a covenant or contract between Christians and God.
- 4. The Bible as a trust indenture. All trusts are special kinds of contracts. 15
- 5. The Heaven and the Earth as the corpus of the trust. 16
- God as the Grantor and the Beneficiary of the Bible trust indenture. 6. 17
- Believers as "trustees" of under the Bible trust indenture. 7. 18
- "Worship" as an act of obedience to the trust indenture and within the authorities delegated by the Trust. 8. 19
- Believers as having a "fiduciary relationship" and exercising agency or "office" on behalf of the Beneficiary, who is 9. 20 God, while on Earth. 21
- 10. The blessings found in Deut. 28:1-14 as the periodic and current compensation of trustees under the trust indenture. 22
- 11. Our time on Earth as a proving and testing ground to determine who is faithful to and therefore belongs to God. All 23 those who don't belong to God by definition belong to Satan. 24
- 12. The "blessings of Heaven" as the "deferred compensation" (retirement plan) of trustees under the trust indenture. The 25 Heaven, and the "House of Many Mansions" mentioned by Jesus in John 14:2 is the "retirement home" for believers 26 after they leave Earth. On this subject, we often jokingly say: 27

"My boss is a Jewish carpenter and His benefits program is OUT OF THIS WORLD!"

- 13. Jesus as the "Protector" of the trust indenture. He recruits (calls or hires), qualifies (using His law), and disqualifies 29 (fires) trustees. Those who have not faithfully executed their duties as trustees will not receive the ongoing "benefits" 30 (blessings) or the deferred (retirement) compensation of the trust. 31
- 14. Those who do things that are forbidden by the trust or refuse to do things that are commanded as: 32
 - 14.1. "sinners": This is what Jesus calls them in Matt. 9. In Spanish, "sin" means "without", and the thing people are "without" when they sin is God and His laws.
 - 14.2. "lawless": This is what Jesus called them in Matt. 7:23, Matt. 13:41, Matt. 23:28, and Matt. 24:12.
- The above metaphor is exhaustively proven using the Bible as evidence in the following: 36

Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

Anyone who does not "worship" (serve ANYONE or ANYTHING ABOVE them, and who in turn possesses superior or 37 supernatural powers) is an atheist. Those who worship the wrong god are called "idolaters". Even those who THINK they 38 are "atheists" often in fact DO worship (obey and serve) a religion without knowing it. The thing they worship is the thing 39 they put higher in importance than God. This could be SELF, any law system OTHER than God's, money, sex, power, etc. 40 The idolatry practiced by atheists is described in: 41

Problems with Atheistic Anarchism, Form #08.020 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

The Bible shows how the transition from FOREIGN to DOMESTIC and POLITICAL to LEGAL happens in relation to God in the following passage:

3 4 5	12 That at that time ye were without (separated from) Christ, <u>being aliens (shut out) from the commonwealth</u> (Politeo, polis) of Israel, and strangers (xenos or alien) from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God (atheist) in the world (cosmos):
6	13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.
7 8	14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition (hedge or fence) between us;
9 10	15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity (hostility), even the law (nomos) of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man (anthropos), so making peace;
11	16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain (killed) the enmity thereby:
12	17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh.
13	18 For through him we both have access (freedom or right to enter) by one Spirit unto the Father.
14 15 16 17	19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers (xenos or foreigner or alien) and foreigners (one who lives in a place without citizenship), but fellow citizens (sumpolitai: from polis) with the saints, and of the household (domestic, blood kindred) of God; [Eph. 2:2-19, Bible, KJV (amplified)]

18 Translations of the words and phrases found above into contemporary legal language:

19 **Table 3: Biblical v. Legal use of terms within the Bible relating to domicile**

1 2 3	Bible term "Christ Jesus" "aliens" "commonwealth"	Legal meaning within secular law Our political ruler. In secular terms, civil rulers are "kings" under the civil law. Those with a foreign domicile regardless of the geographical place of birth.
2 3	"aliens"	Those with a foreign domicile regardless of the geographical place of birth.
3		
		political entity or state.
4	"covenants of promise"	Social Compact. The Social Compact is implemented by the civil statutory law.
	Ĩ	Criminal law does not require consent to lawfully enforce, so it technically is
		not a covenant or agreement.
5	"strangers from the	Not consenting members of the body politic or the "social compact". Not
	covenants"	protected by the civil statutory law.
	"having no hope"	fearful because outside the protection and benefit of your king or ruler.
7	"without God"	Without a government civil protector.
8	"middle wall of partition"	Legal boundary between what is just and unjust. The Declaration of
		Independence says that all just powers of government derive from the
		CONSENT of the governed. It would be unjust and an act of terrorism to
		interfere with or even protect the property or rights of those who didn't consent
		to RECEIVE the protection.
9	"the enmity (hostility)"	The jealous insistence of self-government and self-ownership and one's
		PRIVATE rather than PUBLIC status. Also, the status of being a criminal
		under God's law who has not yet been arrested or incarcerated. Under God's
		laws, we are all criminals and deserve death, eternal separation from God,
		prison, and isolation. That's the story of the Garden of Eden. Adam and Eve
10	"-h-li-h-die hie flesh	had to be kicked out of the Garden after they sinned.
	"abolished in his flesh	Christ abolished the enmity and separation between God and us by becoming a
	.even the law (nomos) of commandments contained in	living sacrifice and paying the penalty for our sin demanded by God's commandments. Hence, we can safely leave the slavery and isolation of our sin
	ordinances; for to make in	and return to fellowship with God. Prisons do the same thing. Criminals must
	himself of twain one new man	be separated from society by being put in jail. They must fulfill their sentence
	(anthropos), so making	before they can return to society and fellowship as an equal member once again.
	peace;"	erore and, can retain to boolety and renowing as an equal member once again.

- Before we become Christians, we are legally separated from God and outside of the protection and "benefit" (blessing) of His laws:
- God's criminal laws "protect" us. His criminal laws protect us even if we don't consent to the protection. They attach
 to the LAND we stand on and therefore are called the "law of the land". Sin has the effect of "uprooting us" from the
 "protections" of this "law of the land":

6	"For the upright will dwell in the land,
7	And the blameless will remain in it;
8	But the wicked will be cut off from the earth,
9	And the unfaithful will be uprooted from it."
10	[Prov. 2:21-22, Bible, NKJV]
	2. God's civil statutory laws "benefit" or "bless" us. We must consent to become the proper subject of His CIVIL laws,
11	
12	and hence, we must be a party to a COVENANT to receive their "benefits". Anything that conveys "benefits" or
13	"blessings" is a franchise in legal terminology. Legal evidence of the existence of our covenant with God is the act of
14	baptism. Beyond baptism, our acts of obedience and professed faith also constitutes such legal evidence. James 2.
15	Being "outside" of the protection of a specific system of law as described below is called being "foreign", a "stranger",
16	"stateless", or a "nonresident" in secular legal terms.
17	2 That at that time ye were without (separated from) Christ, being aliens (shut out) from the commonwealth
18	(Politeo, polis) of Israel, and strangers (xenos or alien) from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without Cod (abaint) in the world (correct):
19	without God (atheist) in the world (cosmos):
20	13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.
21	14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition (hedge or
22	fence) between us;
23	While we are "foreign", a "stranger",' stateless", and a "nonresident" in relation to God and His laws, we are usually
24	"domestic", a statutory "person", and a "subject" in relation to a political ruler. The Apostle Paul refers to the shedding of
25	this legal identity as "putting on the new man":
26	The New Man
27	This I say, therefore, and testify in the Lord, that you should no longer walk as the rest of the Gentiles walk, in
28	the futility of their mind, having their understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God, because of
29	the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart; who, being past feeling, have given
30	themselves over to lewdness, to work all uncleanness with greediness.
21	But you have not so learned Christ, if indeed you have heard Him and have been taught by Him, as the truth is in
31 32	Jesus: that you put off, concerning your former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt according to the
33	deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created
34	according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.
35	[Eph. 4:17-24, Bible, NKJV]
36	After we have shed Caesars/Satans' authority over us, we are no longer under Caesar's protection:
37	"But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law."
38	[]
39	"But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-
40	control. <u>Against such there is no law.</u> "
41	[Galatians 5:18, Bible, NKJV]
42	The "new man" referred to above is actually a TRUSTEE POSITION or "office" within the Bible trust indenture, just like
43	all of man's civil law. The believer then becomes a "foreigner" in relation to Caesar's civil statutory franchise codes and no

44 longer an AGENT of Caesar, but rather of God. You can only have ONE King and ONE domicile and ONE allegiance at a 45 time, or you have a conflict of interest:

	"All the powers of the government [including ALL of its civil enforcement powers against the public] must be
1 2	All the powers of the government [<u>including ALL of its civil enforcement powers</u> against the public] must be carried into operation by individual agency, either through the medium of public officers, or contracts made
3	with [private] individuals."
4	[Osborn v. Bank of U.S., <u>22 U.S. 738</u> (1824)]
5 6 7	To redeem us from the corruption of this pagan system of secular law that enslaves us to worshipping false idols called civil rulers, Christ shed His blood for us. When we accept His free gift of salvation through faith, we become "domestic" in relation to God and "foreign" in relation to the world:
8	13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.
9 10	14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition (hedge or fence) between us;
11 12	15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity (hostility), even the law (nomos) of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man (anthropos), so making peace;
13	16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain (killed) the enmity thereby:
14	17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh.
15	18 For through him we both have access (freedom or right to enter) by one Spirit unto the Father.
16	19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers (xenos or foreigner or alien) and foreigners (one who lives in a place
17	without citizenship), but fellow citizens (sumpolitai: from polis) with the saints, and of the household (domestic, blood kindred) of God;
18	bloba kinarea) of Goa,
19	The Biblical political model for government was based on city states rather that "states". Ancient cities had walls around
20	them and a gate controlling entry and exit. To enter the city, you had to be a STATUTORY "citizen", "resident", or "member"
21	of the city, and swear allegiance to the ruler.
22	Blessed are those who do [OBEY] His commandments [LAWS], that they may have the right to the tree of life,
23 24	and <u>may enter through the gates into the city</u> . But outside [the city and its protection] are dogs and sorcerers and sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and whoever loves and practices a lie.
25	[Rev. 22:14-15, Bible, NKJV]
26	The only way to avoid committing idolatry is to ensure that God is the King of the city you want to be a member of. The
27	Bible book of Nehemiah describes how such a city can be and was built. It describes the rebuilding of the wall around
28	Jerusalem and the restoration of God as the King of the Israelites. To do this, all the people in the new city had to:
29	1. Study God's law.
30	Now all the people gathered together as one man in the open square that was in front of the Water Gate; and they
31	told Ezra the scribe to bring the Book of the Law of Moses, which the LORD had commanded Israel. So Ezra the
32 33	priest brought the Law before the assembly of men and women and all who could hear with understanding on the first day of the seventh month. Then he read from it in the open square that was in front of the Water Gate from
34	morning until midday, before the men and women and those who could understand; and the ears of all the people
35	were attentive to the Book of the Law.
36	So Ezra the scribe stood on a platform of wood which they had made for the purpose; and beside him, at his right
37	hand, stood Mattithiah, Shema, Anaiah, Urijah, Hilkiah, and Maaseiah; and at his left hand Pedaiah, Mishael,
38 39	Malchijah, Hashum, Hashbadana, Zechariah, andMeshullam. And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people for he was standing above all the people; and when he opened it, all the people stood up. And Ezra
40	blessed the LORD, the great God.
41	Then all the people answered, "Amen, Amen!" while lifting up their hands. And they bowed their heads and
42	worshiped the LORD with theirfaces to the ground.
43	[Nehemiah 8:1-6, Bible, NKJV]
44	2. Restore the authority of God's law by SEPARATING themselves from everyone OUTSIDE, meaning the "foreigners",
45	"strangers", and "nonresidents" and confessing their sins. Being SEPARATE and being "sanctified" are equivalent in
46	the context of the Bible. "Sanctified" means "set aside for a purpose", and that purpose is God's purpose.
47	Sanctification means obedience to Him and His divine law.

1	The People Confess Their Sins
2	Now on the twenty-fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, in sackcloth, and
3	with dust on their heads. Then those of Israelite lineage separated themselves from all foreigners; and they stood
4	and confessed their sins and the iniquities of their fathers. And they stood up in their place and read from the
5	Book of the Law of the Lord their God for one-fourth of the day; and for another fourth they confessed and
6	worshiped the Lord their God.
7	[Nehemiah 9:1-3, Bible, NKJV]
8	
9	The Whole Duty of Man
10	And moreover, because the Preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yes, he pondered and sought
11	out and set in order many proverbs. The Preacher sought to find acceptable words; and what was written was
12	upright—words of truth. The words of the wise are like goads, and <u>the words of scholars are like well-driven</u>
13	nails, given by one Shepherd. And further, my son, be admonished by these. Of making many books there is no
14	end, and much study is wearisome to the flesh.
15	Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter:
16	Fear God and keep His commandments,
17	For this is man's all.
18	For God will bring every work into judgment.
19	Including every secret thing,
20	Whether good or evil.
21	[<u>Eccl. 12:9-14</u> , Bible, NKJV]
22	On that last item above, now deceased U.S. Supreme Court Judge Antonin Scalia boldly stated at a legal
23	socialism "deprives Christians of sanctification". By this he clearly can only mean that it INTERFERES with

al gathering that th obeying God's

laws, since sanctification is effected only through obedience to God's laws. He should know about Christianity because after 24

all, his son is a Catholic Priest and presided over his own funeral: 25

> Is Capitalism or Socialism More Conducive to Christian Virtue? | Justice Antonin Scalia https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gjTw7mepBhk&list=PLin1scINPTOvZ8rxbiOsuA0pY 79K44Mp&index=4

The basis for our ministry is, in fact, the rebuilding of this wall of separation between church, which is believers as individual 26 humans, and the secular pagan state, which is the heathens around us. See the following discussion about Nehemiah in: 27

SEDM About Us Page, Section 2: Mission Statement http://sedm.org/Ministry/AboutUs.htm

31

32

33

34

35

36 37

38

39

40

41

42 43

44

45 46

The Heaven we enter after the final judgment called "The New Jerusalem" is described as such a great city. You can't enter 28 this walled city without allegiance to its King, who is Jesus, and without obedience to the laws that make it a safe and pleasant 29 place for EVERYONE. If Jesus is your Savior but NOT your Sovereign Lord and KING, then you can't enter this city! 30

> The New Jerusalem Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, having the glory of God. Her light was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel: three gates on the east, three gates on the north, three gates on the south, and three gates on the west.

Now the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. And he who talked with me had a gold reed to measure the city, its gates, and its wall. The city is laid out as a square; its length is as great as its breadth. And he measured the city with the reed: twelve thousand furlongs. Its length, breadth, and height are equal. Then he measured its wall: one hundred and forty-four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of an angel. The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, the fifth sardonyx, the sixth sardius, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoprase, the eleventh jacinth,

and the twelfth amethyst. The twelve gates were twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass. [Rev. 21:9-21, Bible, NKJV]

The wall keeps the sinners, disobedient, and anarchists (in relation to God's laws) OUT of the city. These people are NOT subject to the laws applicable WITHIN the city, but instead are "foreign", a "stranger", "stateless", or a "nonresident" in relation to the civil laws of that place. All laws are prima facie territorial, meaning that they DO NOT apply to people not ON that land or at least domiciled there.

8	The foregoing considerations would lead, in case of doubt, to a construction of any statute as intended to be
9	confined in its operation and effect to the territorial limits over which the lawmaker has general and legitimate
10	power. <u>'All legislation is prima facie territorial.' Ex parte Blain, L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 522, 528; State v. Carter, 27</u>
11	N.J.L. 499; People v. Merrill, 2 Park. Crim. Rep. 590, 596. Words having universal scope, such as 'every
12	contract in restraint of trade,' 'every person who shall monopolize,' etc., will be taken, as a matter of course,
13	to mean only everyone subject to such legislation, not all that the legislator subsequently may be able to catch.
14	In the case of the present statute, the improbability of the United States attempting to make acts done in Panama
15	or Costa Rica criminal is obvious, yet the law begins by making criminal the acts for which it gives a right to sue.
16	We think it entirely plain that what the defendant did in Panama or Costa Rica is not within the scope of the
17	statute so far as the present suit is concerned. Other objections of a serious nature are urged, but need not be
18	discussed.
19	[<u>American Banana Co. v. U.S. Fruit, 213 U.S. 347</u> at 357-358]
20	"The canon of construction which teaches that legislation of Congress, unless a contrary intent appears, is meant
21	to apply only within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States, Blackmer v. United States, supra, at 437, is a
22	valid approach whereby unexpressed congressional intent may be ascertained. It is based on the assumption that
23	Congress is primarily concerned with domestic conditions."
24	[Foley Brothers, Inc. v. Filardo, 336 U.S. 281 (1949)]
25	"The laws of Congress in respect to those matters [outside of Constitutionally delegated powers] do not extend
26	into the territorial limits of the states, but have force only in the District of Columbia, and other places that are
27	within the exclusive jurisdiction of the national government.")
28	[Caha v. U.S., 152 U.S. 211 (1894)]
29	"There is a canon of legislative construction which teaches Congress that, unless a contrary intent appears
29 30	[legislation] is meant to apply only within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States.")
30 31	[Legistation] is mean to apply only within the territorial jurisaccion of the Onlea States.) [U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222.]
32	In the case of the civil statutory "codes" or protection franchise, you must not only be ON that land, but must CONSI
	J 1 / J / J

In the case of the civil statutory "codes" or protection franchise, you must not only be ON that land, but must CONSENT to be protected by them by consensually choosing a domicile within the jurisdiction of the "state" that civilly protects that land. If you don't choose such a domicile on the land in which you have injured someone, then:

- 1. The party you injured and you are both protected only by the Constitution and the Common law.
- ³⁶ 2. You are a "foreign", a "stranger", "stateless", or a "nonresident" in relation to the civil statutory codes of that place.
- 37 3. Those who attempt to enforce the civil statutory "codes" against a non-resident are guilty of compelling you to contract 38 under the terms of the "social compact", meaning the civil statutory protection franchise codes.
- Any case law that is quoted against you is merely "political speech" and propaganda designed to deceive you into
 obedience to franchise codes that don't apply to you. All case law that is quoted in court must derive from parties
 "similarly situated", meaning those who are "nonresidents" under the civil statutory franchise codes. This rule is
 maliciously violated all the time by corrupt judges intent on usurping authority and committing TREASON.
- If you are a Christian and Jesus is your only King and therefore lawgiver, then you are an agent of a foreign state called
 "Heaven" and a public officer of the Kingdom of Heaven. You are from the city of "New Jerusalem".

45 46	<u>TITLE 28</u> > <u>PART IV</u> > <u>CHAPTER 97</u> > Sec. 1603. <u>Sec. 1603 Definitions</u>
47	For purposes of this chapter -
48 49	(a) A " foreign state ", except as used in section 1608 of this title, includes a political subdivision of a foreign state or an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state as defined in subsection (b).
50	(b) An "agency or instrumentality of a foreign state" means any entity -
51	(1) which is a separate legal person, corporate or otherwise, and

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1	(2) which is an organ of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, or a majority of whose shares or other
2	ownership interest is owned by a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, and
3	(3) which is neither a citizen of a State of the United States as defined in section 1332 (c) and (d) of this title, nor
4	created under the laws of any third country.
5	As a public officer, agent, and trustee of God under the Bible trust indenture and someone who is "domestic" in relation to
6	Heaven and "foreign" in relation to Caesar, you are an "ambassador" of God who is subject ONLY to the CIVIL lawgiver
7	you represent.
,	you represent.
0	"Now then, we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God were pleading through us: we implore you on Christ's
8 9	behalf, be reconciled to God. For He made Him who knew no sin to be sin for us, that we might become the
10	righteousness of God in Him."
10	[2 Cor. 5:20-21, Bible, NKJV]
12	"Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, and having
12	shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; above all, taking the shield of faith with which you
14	will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the
15	Spirit, which is the word of God; praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to
16	this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints— and for me, that utterance may be given to me,
17	that I may open my mouth boldly to make known the mystery of the gospel, for which I am an ambassador in
18	chains; that in it I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak."
19	[Eph. 6:14-20, Bible, NKJV]
20	
21	PARTICULAR PERSONS
22	4. Public Officials and Employees; Members of the Armed Services
23	<i>§31 Public Officials and Employees</i>
24	Ambassadors, consuls, and other public officials residing abroad in governmental service do not generally acquire a domicile in the country where their official duties are performed, but retain their original domicile,"
25 26	although such officials may acquire a domicile at their official residence, if they engage in business or commerce
20	inconsistent with, or extraneous to, their public or diplomatic character.
28	[Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §31 (2003);
29	SOURCE: http://famguardian.org/TaxFreedom/CitesByTopic/Domicile-28CJS-20051203.pdfJ
30	Jesus even described how we became "foreign", a "stranger", "stateless", or a "nonresident":
31	"If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of [domiciled within] the world,
32	but I [Jesus] chose you [believers] out of the world, therefore the world hates you. Remember the world that I
33	said to you, 'A [public] servant is not greater than his [Sovereign] master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also
34	persecute you. If they kept My word, they will keep yours also [as trustees of the public trust]. But all these
35	things they will do to you for My name's sake, because they do not know Him [God] who sent Me. "
36	[Jesus in John 15:19-21, Bible, NKJV]
37	The phrase "do not know Him who sent Me" is equivalent to someone who has no commercial or legal relationship with God
38	by virtue of not accepting or nominating Him as their CIVIL protector. These people are domiciled on Earth within Caesar's
39	jurisdiction rather than in Heaven under God's civil protection. They are therefore practicing idolatry and are under the
40	control of the "wicked one" as Jesus called Him in Matt. 13, 1 John 2, and 1 John 3. They are "worshipping" a false idol
	called "Caesar" because they have nominated HIM as their pagan civil lawgiver instead of God. The source of law in any
41	society is the GOD of that society and if Caesar's law deviates from God's law, then Caesar is the new pagan god:
42	sourcey is the GOD of that sourcey and in Caesar's law deviates from God's law, then Caesar is the new pagan god:
43	Then all the elders of Israel gathered together and came to Samuel at Ramah, and said to him, "Look, you are old, and your sons do not walk in your ways. Now make us a king to judge us like all the nations [and be OVER]
44 45	them]".
45	nonj .
16	But the thing displeased Samuel when they said, "Give us a king to judge us." So Samuel prayed to the Lord.
46 47	And the Lord said to Samuel, "Heed the voice of the people in all that they say to you; for they have rejected
47	Mu the Lord said to Samuel, "freed the voice of the people in all that they say to you, for they have rejected Me [God], that I should not reign over them. According to all the works which they have done since the day that
49	I brought them up out of Egypt, even to this day—with which they have forsaken Me and served other gods
50	[Kings, in this case]—so they are doing to you also [government becoming idolatry]. Now therefore, heed their
51	voice. However, you shall solemnly forewarn them, and show them the behavior of the king who will reign
52	over them."
53	[<u>1 Sam. 8:4-9</u> , Bible, NKJV]

1	The	Bible even describes Jesus as NOT having an Earthly domicile:
2		Then a certain scribe came and said to Him, "Teacher, I will follow You wherever You go." And Jesus said to
3		him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but <u>the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head.</u> "
4		[Matt. 8:19-20, Bible, NKJV]
5	Cor	nsistent with the above analysis, states of the Union:
6	1	Are considered legislatively "foreign" in relation to each other.
7		"For all national purposes embraced by the Federal Constitution, the States and the citizens thereof are one,
8		united under the same sovereign authority, and governed by the same laws. In all other respects the States are
9		necessarily foreign and independent of each other."
10		[Buckner v. Finley, 2 Pet. 586 (1829)]
11		Foreign Laws: "The laws of a foreign country or sister state. In conflicts of law, the legal principles of
12		jurisprudence which are part of the law of a sister state or nation. Foreign laws are additions to our own laws,
13		and in that respect are called 'jus receptum'."
14		[Black's Law Dictionary, 6 th Edition, p. 647]
15	2	Are called "foreign states" in relation to the national government.
16		Foreign States: "Nations outside of the United States Term may also refer to another state; i.e. a sister state.
17		The term 'foreign nations',should be construed to mean all nations and states other than that in which the
18		action is brought; and hence, one state of the Union is foreign to another, in that sense."
19		[Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, p. 648]
20	3	Are called "sovereign" because they are legislatively foreign.
21		"Generally, the states of the Union sustain toward each other the relationship of independent sovereigns or
22		independent foreign states, except in so far as the United States is paramount as the dominating government, and
23		in so far as the states are bound to recognize the fraternity among sovereignties established by the federal
24		Constitution, as by the provision requiring each state to give full faith and credit to the public acts, records, and
25		judicial proceedings of the other states"
26		[81A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, §29 (2003)]
27	4	Can only surrender their "foreign status" WITH THEIR express consent.
28		Before we can proceed in this cause we must, therefore, inquire whether we can hear and determine the
29		matters in controversy between the parties, who are two states of this Union, sovereign within their respective
30		boundaries, save that portion of power which they have granted to the federal government, and foreign to each
31		other for all but federal purposes. So they have been considered by this Court, through a long series of years
32		and cases, to the present term; during which, in the case of The Bank of the United States v. Daniels, this Court
33 34		has declared this to be a fundamental principle of the constitution; and so we shall consider it in deciding on the present motion. 2 Peters, 590, 91.
25		Those states, in their highest sovereign capacity, in the convention of the people thereof; on whom, by the
35 36		revolution, the prerogative of the crown, and the transcendant power of parliament devolved, in a plenitude
37		unimpaired by any act, and controllable by no authority, <u>6 Wheat. 651; 8 Wheat. 584, 88</u> ; adopted the
38		constitution, by which they respectively made to the United States a grant of judicial power over controversies
39		between two or more states. By the constitution, it was ordained that this judicial power, in cases where a state
40		was a party, should be exercised by this Court as one of original jurisdiction. The states waived their exemption
41		from judicial power, 6 Wheat. 378, 80, as sovereigns by original and inherent right, by their own grant of its
42		exercise over themselves in such cases, but which they would not grant to any inferior tribunal. By this grant,
43		this Court has acquired jurisdiction over the parties in this cause, by their own consent and delegated authority;
44		as their agent for executing the judicial power of the United States in the cases specified.
45 46		[The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Complainants v. the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Defendant, 37 U.S. 657, 12 Pet. 657, 9 L.Ed. 1233 (1838)]
	1 11	
47 48		e same distinctions apply to the PEOPLE within those states in relation to their own state government and even the national rennment, at least from a CIVIL statutory perspective.
-10	501	
49		"The United States Government is a foreign corporation with respect to a state." [N.Y. v. re Merriam 36 N.E.
50		505; 141 N.Y. 479; affirmed 16 S.Ct. 1073; 41 L. Ed. 287] [underlines added]
51		[19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, <u>§</u> 884 (2003)]

35 of 84

Why is the national government a "foreign corporation" in respect to a CONSTITUTIONAL state? Because their first and MAIN job is to leave you alone, which means treat you as "foreign", "stateless", a "nonresident", and a "stranger" unless and until you SPECIFICALLY CONSENT, demand, and ask to be civilly protected by selecting a civil domicile. As we have just proven, you are an IDIOT and an idolater if you ask Caesar to do this, according to God.

[James Madison, The Federalist No. 51 (1788)]
PAULSEN, ETHICS (Thilly's translation), chap. 9.
"Justice, as a moral habit, is that tendency of the will and mode of conduct which refrains from disturbing the
lives and interests of others, and, as far as possible, hinders such interference on the part of others. This virtue
springs from the individual's respect for his fellows as ends in themselves and as his co equals. The different
spheres of interests may be roughly classified as follows: body and life; the family, or the extended individual
life; property, or the totality of the instruments of action; honor, or the ideal existence; and finally freedom, or
the possibility of fashioning one's life as an end in itself. The law defends these different spheres, thus giving rise
to a corresponding number of spheres of rights, each being protected by a prohibition To violate the rights,
to interfere with the interests of others, is injustice. All injustice is ultimately directed against the life of the
neighbor; it is an open avowal that the latter is not an end in itself, having the same value as the individual's own
life. The general formula of the duty of justice may therefore be stated as follows: Do no wrong yourself, and
permit no wrong to be done, so far as lies in your power; or, expressed positively: Respect and protect the right."
[Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 2]
"The makers of our Constitution undertook to secure conditions favorable to the pursuit of happiness. They
recognized the significance of man's spiritual nature, of his feelings and of his intellect. They knew that only a
part of the pain, pleasure and satisfactions of life are to be found in material things. They sought to protect
Americans in their beliefs, their thoughts, their emotions and their sensations. They conferred, as against the
Government, the right to be let alone - the most comprehensive of rights and the right most valued by civilized
men."
[Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 478 (1928) (Brandeis, J., dissenting); see also Washington v. Harper,
<u>494 U.S. 210</u> (1990)]
"Do not strive with [or try to regulate or control or enslave] a man without cause, if he has done you no harm ."
[Prov. 3:30, Bible, NKJV]
"With all [our] blessings, what more is necessary to make us a happy and a prosperous people? Still one thing
more, fellow citizensa wise and frugal Government, which shall restrain men from injuring one another, shall
leave them otherwise free to regulate their own pursuits of industry and improvement, and shall not take from
the mouth of labor the bread it has earned. This is the sum of good government, and this is necessary to close
the circle of our felicities."
[Thomas Jefferson: 1st Inaugural, 1801. ME 3:320]

therefore "domestic". Nearly all statutory "persons" are public officers, as we exhaustively prove in: 41

Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

If you are not serving WITHIN the above "foreign corporation" of Caesar as a public officer, then you remain "foreign", a 42 "stranger", "stateless", or a "nonresident" in relation to that corporation. While serving WITHIN that corporation as its agent 43 and officer, your effective domicile is the domicile of the corporation, which is the District of Columbia under Federal Rule 44 of Civil Procedure 17(b). If you want to REMAIN "foreign", a "stranger", "stateless", or a "nonresident", then you MUST 45 ensure that you NEVER contract, meaning "fornicate" with The Beast Government (Rev. 19:19) for EITHER civil 46 "protection" or civil "benefits". In other words, you should NEVER consent to surrender your sovereignty or sovereign 47 immunity to become a statutory "person", "citizen", or "resident" under the CIVIL statutory franchise codes: 48

49 50

1

2

3

4

Commerce. ... Intercourse_by way of trade and traffic between different peoples or states and the citizens or inhabitants thereof, including not only the purchase, sale, and exchange of commodities, but also the

instrumentalities [governments] and agencies by which it is promoted and the means and appliances by which it is carried on..."

[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 269]

"Again, the devil took Him [Jesus] up on an exceedingly high [civil/legal status above all other humans] mountain, and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory. And he said to Him, "<u>All these things</u> ["BENEFITS"] I will give You if You will fall down [BELOW Satan but ABOVE other humans] and worship [serve as a PUBLIC OFFICER] me."

Then Jesus said to him, <u>"Away with you, Satan! For it is written, 'You shall worship the LORD your God, and</u> <u>Him only you shall serve.</u>"

Then the devil left Him, and behold, angels came and ministered to Him." [Matt. 4:8-11, Bible, NKJV]

"I [God] brought you up from Egypt [slavery] and brought you to the land of which I swore to your fathers; and I said, 'I will never break My covenant with you. And you shall make no covenant [contract or franchise or agreement of ANY kind] with the inhabitants of this [corrupt pagan] land; you shall tear down their [man/government worshipping socialist] altars.' But you have not obeyed Me. Why have you done this?

"Therefore I also said, <u>I will not drive them out before you; but they will become as thorns [terrorists and persecutors] in your side and their gods will be a snare [slavery!] to you."</u>

So it was, when the Angel of the LORD spoke these words to all the children of Israel, that the people lifted up their voices and wept. [Judges 2:1-4, Bible, NKJV]

"You shall make no covenant [contract or franchise] with them [foreigners, pagans], nor with their [pagan government] gods [laws or judges]. They shall not dwell in your land [and you shall not dwell in theirs by becoming a "resident" or domiciliary in the process of contracting with them], lest they make you sin against Me [God]. For if you serve their [government] gods [under <u>contract or agreement or franchise</u>], it will surely be a snare to you."

[Exodus 23:32-33, Bible, NKJV]

'For among My [God's] people are found wicked [covetous public servant] men; <u>They lie in wait as one who</u> sets snares; <u>They set a trap</u>; <u>They catch men</u>. As a cage is full of birds, <u>So their houses are full of deceit</u>. Therefore they have become great and grown rich. They have grown fat, they are sleek; Yes, they surpass the deeds of the wicked; They do not plead the cause, The cause of the fatherless [or the innocent, widows, <u>or the</u> <u>nontaxpayer</u>]; Yet they prosper, And the right of the needy they do not defend. <u>Shall I not punish them for these</u> <u>things?' says the Lord. 'Shall I not avenge Myself on such a nation as this?</u>'

"An astonishing and horrible thing Has been committed in the land: The prophets prophesy falsely, And the priests [judges in franchise courts that worship government as a pagan deity] rule by their own power; And My people love to have it so. But what will you do in the end?" [Jer. 5:26-31, Bible, NKJV]

"The taxpayer-- that's someone who works for the federal government but doesn't have to take the civil service examination." [President Ronald W. Reagan]

"In the matter of taxation, every privilege is an injustice." [Voltaire]

2

4

5

6

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33 34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42 43

44

45

46

1 2	"The more you want [privileges], the more the world can hurt you." [Confucius]
3	
4	"The Lord is well pleased for His righteousness' sake; He will exalt the law and make it honorable. But this is
5	<u>a people robbed and plundered! All of them are snared in [legal] holes [by the sophistry of greedy government</u>
6	lawyers], and they are hidden in prison houses; they are for prey, and no one delivers; for plunder, and no one
7	<u>says, "Restore</u> !".
8	Who among you will give ear to this? Who will listen and hear for the time to come? Who gave Jacob for
9	plunder, and Israel to the robbers? Was it not the Lord, He against whom we have sinned? For they would
10	not walk in His ways, nor were they obedient to His law, therefore He has poured on him the fury of His anger
11	and the strength of battle; it has set him on fire all around, yet he did not know; and it burned him, yet he did not
12	take it to heart."
13	[Isaiah 42:21-25, Bible, NKJV]
14	If we don't obey the above commandments, then here is the process of corruption that happens in which we will be
15	DESTROYED. This process of corruption is summarized in an ancient maxim of law:
16	"Protectio trahit subjectionem, subjectio projectionem.
17	Protection draws to it subjection, subjection, protection. Co. Litt. 65."
18	[Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856]
19	The above maxim of law is described in 1 Sam. 8:19-20:
20	Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Samuel; and they said, "No, but we will have a king over us,
21	that we also may be like all the nations, and that our king may judge us <u>and go out before us and fight our battles</u>
22	[PROTECT us]. "
23	[<u>1 Sam. 8:19-20</u> , Bible, NKJV]
24	The result of trusting Egypt/Babylon/District of Columbia for protection, franchises, or privileges is the following:
25	Israel Demands a King
26	So Samuel told all the words of the Lord to the people who asked him for a king. And he said, "This will be the
27	behavior of the king who will reign over you: He will take your sons and appoint them for his own chariots
28	and to be his horsemen, and some will run before his chariots. He will appoint captains over his thousands
29	and captains over his fifties, will set some to plow his ground and reap his harvest, and some to make his
30	weapons of war and equipment for his chariots. He will take your daughters to be perfumers, cooks, and bakers.
31	And he will take the best of your fields, your vineyards, and your olive groves, and give them to his servants.
32	He will take a tenth of your grain and your vintage, and give it to his officers and servants. 16 And he will take
33	your male servants, your female servants, your finest young men,[a] and your donkeys, and put them to his
34	work. He will take a tenth of your sheep. And you will be his servants. And you will cry out in that day because
35	of your king whom you have chosen for yourselves, and the Lord will not hear you in that day."
36	[1 Sam. 8:10-18, Bible, NKJV]
37	
38	Futile Confidence in Egypt [Babylon]
39	"Woe to the rebellious children," says the Lord,
40	"Who take counsel [legal advice], but not of Me,
41	And who devise plans, but not of My Spirit,
42	That they may add sin to sin;
43	Who walk to go down to Egypt [Babylon],
44	And have not asked My advice [God's laws and holy spirit],
45	To strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh [District of Columbia],
46	And to trust in the shadow [franchises] of Egypt!
47	Therefore the strength of Pharaoh
48	Shall be your shame,
49	And trust in the shadow of Egypt
50	Shall be your humiliation.
51	For his princes were at Zoan,
52	And his ambassadors came to Hanes.
53	They were all ashamed of a people who could not benefit [franchises] them,
54	Or be help or benefit,

But a shame and also a reproach." [<u>Isaiah 30:1-5</u>, Bible, NKJV]

Notice the language "no help or benefit" in the last quote above. God is describing an UNFAIR or UNEQUAL trade wrought out of desperation and which produces "USURY". We describe this as "the raw deal" scam, which is a euphemism for franchises and the FDR "New Deal". The Bible reiterates this criticism of the government's "raw deal scam" in the following:

1

2

For thus says the LORD: "You have sold yourselves for nothing, And you shall be redeemed without money." [Isaiah 52:3, Bible, NKJV]

The same unequal sale for nothing happened during the famine in Egypt, and also in the first city Babylon between Nimrod and his "victims", where he used the PLUNDER to build his tower to celebrate his vanity. Do you see a pattern here? It's about USURY. For more on the "raw deal scam" and its origin with "protection", see:

<u>Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent</u>, Form #05.002, Section 8 https://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

¹¹ The only remedy for the usury is:

- 12 1. Love. God is love. He who does not love His neighbor does not know God.
- 13 2. Empathy.
- Equality between the governors and the governed from a civil perspective, so that idolatry toward government is
 IMPOSSIBLE.
- Requirement for consent of the governed in any and every interaction between the governed and the governors. See
 Form #05.003.
- 18 5. Contentment, which is the opposite of covetousness.
- 19 6. "Meekness", which is a synonym for all the above.
- ²⁰ For more on who "Babylon the Harlot" and "Mystery Babylon" is, see:
- Devil's Advocate: Lawyers-What We Are Up Against, SEDM http://sedm.org/what-we-are-up-against/
- 23 2. <u>What is Mystery Babylon? Sermon</u>, Sermon tapes 8527a through 8537b-Sheldon Emry
 24 http://sheldonemrylibrary.famguardian.org/CassetteTapedMessages/1985/SheldonEmry/MysteryBabylon/Babylon.htm
- 25 3. What is Mystery Babylon? Book-Sheldon Emry
- 26 <u>http://sheldonemrylibrary.famguardian.org/Books/MysteryBabylon/mysterybabylon.htm</u>
- Babylon the Great is Falling, Jack Hook
 http://famguardian.org/Publications/BabylonTheGreatIsFalling/index.htm
- Lastly, President Barack Obama agrees with us that religious people are foreigners in their own society, and by that he can
 only mean from both a LEGAL perspective and a POLITICAL perspective:

<u>President Obama Admits People of Faith are foreigners and strangers in their own society</u>, SEDM Youtube Channel <u>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UeKbkAkASX4</u>

Federal District, Circuit, and Tax Courts are Part of the Executive Branch or Legislative instead of the Judicial Branch and therefore can only render political opinions and not orders

34 **12.1** <u>Introduction</u>

35 The book <u>*What Happened to Justice?*</u> is available below:

<u>What Happened to Justice?</u>, Form #06.012 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

⁶ 7

The above book proves with overwhelming evidence, including over 5,800 pages of government documentation, the following facts about all federal courts:

- That federal district, circuit, and even the U.S. Supreme Court's appellate but not original jurisdiction, are legislative
 Article IV territorial courts that, like Congress itself, have no jurisdiction within states of the Union.
 - 2. That federal district and circuit courts are part of the *Executive*, and not *Judicial* Branch of the federal government.
- 3. That the federal government, excepting possibly the original jurisdiction Supreme Court, has been functioning without a Judicial Branch since the founding of this country in 1789.
- That rulings of federal district, circuit, and U.S. Tax Courts are "opinions" and not "orders" in respect to persons domiciled in states of the Union.
- ¹⁰ 5. That people domiciled within a state of the Union cannot lawfully serve as jurists in federal court.
- 6. That federal judges must reside on federal territory within the exterior limits of the judicial district in which they serve and are guilty of a high misdemeanor and may be impeached if they do not.
- 7. That legislative Article IV federal courts concern themselves exclusively with the "territory and other property of the
 United States" and do not concern themselves with the rights of persons.
- That only those with some connection to federal property, including land, territory, franchises, or contracts, can lawfully
 appear before an Article IV court with a case or controversy. This is a natural consequence of the content of Article IV
 of the United States Constitution.
- ¹⁸ If any of the above facts and conclusions surprise you or are in dispute at this point, we strongly encourage you to obtain the ¹⁹ CD version of the above book and refute the overwhelming physical evidence for yourself.
- Based on the analysis found in the <u>What Happened to Justice?</u>, Form #06.012 *book*, any government court, employee, or officer who quotes rulings from federal courts against a person domiciled within a state of the Union is:
- 1. Engaging in "political questions" rather than "legal questions" or controversies.

5

6

7

- 23 2. Abusing federal case law and stare decisis as political propaganda that is irrelevant.
- Trying to deceive the audience that are the target of such propaganda in order to deprive them of Constitutionally
 protected rights to life, liberty, and property.
- 4. Engaging in an unlawful deprivation of rights in violation of <u>42 U.S.C. §1983</u> which is an actionable tort.

This type of abuse of case law by government employees for "political and propaganda purposes" is commonplace in tax and other types of collection notices from state and federal governments. Frequently, the IRS and state revenue agencies will quote federal case law that is simply irrelevant to the recipient of the notice because he or she is domiciled within a state of the Union on other than federal territory. They will do this in violation of what are called "choice of law rules". The fact that the case law they are citing is irrelevant is confirmed by:

 Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17, which requires that the civil codes from the domicile of the party are the only proper basis to sue in federal civil court.

34 35	<u>IV. PARTIES</u> > Rule 17. Rule 17. Parties Plaintiff and Defendant; Capacity
36	(b) Capacity to Sue or be Sued.
37	Capacity to sue or be sued is determined as follows:
38	(1) for an individual who is not acting in a representative capacity, by the law of the individual's domicile;
39	(2) for a corporation[the "United States", in this case, or its officers on official duty representing the
40	corporation], by the law under which it was organized [laws of the District of Columbia]; and
41	(3) for all other parties, by the law of the state where the court is located, except that:
42	(A) a partnership or other unincorporated association with no such capacity under that state's law may sue
43	or be sued in its common name to enforce a substantive right existing under the United States Constitution
44	or laws; and
45	(B) 28 U.S.C. §§754 and 959(a) govern the capacity of a receiver appointed by a United States court to sue
46	or be sued in a United States court.
47	[SOURCE: http://www.law.cornell.edu/rules/frcp/Rule17.htm]

The geographical definitions of "United States" in the statutes sought to be enforced, which are the basis for determining
 the domicile of the parties:

1 2		<u>TITLE 26</u> > <u>Subtitle F</u> > <u>CHAPTER 79</u> > Sec. 7701. [Internal Revenue Code] <u>Sec. 7701 Definitions</u>
3		(a) Definitions
4		(9) United States
5		The term "United States" when used in a geographical sense includes only the <u>States</u> and the District of Columbia.
6		(10) State
7 8		The term "State" shall be construed to include the District of Columbia, where such construction is necessary to carry out provisions of this title.
9		
10 11 12		<i>TITLE 4 - FLAG AND SEAL, SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, AND THE STATES CHAPTER 4 - THE STATES</i> <u>Sec. 110. Same</u> ; definitions
13		(d) The term "State" includes any <u>Territory</u> or possession of the United States.
14	3.	The Rules of Decision Act, 28 U.S.C. 1652 , which says on the subject:
15 16		<u>TITLE 28 > PART V</u> > <u>CHAPTER 111</u> > § 1652 <u>§ 1652. State laws as rules of decision</u>
17 18 19		The laws of the several states, except where the Constitution or treaties of the United States or Acts of Congress otherwise require or provide, shall be regarded as rules of decision in civil actions in the courts of the United States, in cases where they apply.
20	4.	The rulings of the U.S. Supreme Court, which said on the subject:
21 22 23 24		"There is no Federal Common Law, and Congress has no power to declare substantive rules of Common Law applicable in a state. Whether they be local or general in their nature, be they commercial law or a part of the Law of Torts" [Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, 304 U.S. 64 (1938)]
25	5.	Black's Law Dictionary:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34		"Common law . As distinguished form statutory law created by the enactment of legislatures, the common law comprises the body of those principles and rules of action, relating to the government and security of persons and property, which derive their authority solely from usages and customs of immemorial antiquity, or <u>from the</u> <u>judgments and decrees of the courts recognizing</u> , affirming, and enforcing such usages and customs and, in this sense, particularly the ancient unwritten law of England. In general, it is a body of law that develops and derives through judicial decisions, as distinguished form legislative enactments. The "common law" is all the statutory and case law background of England and the American colonies before the American revolution. People v. Rehman, 253 C.A.2d. 119, 61 Cal.Rptr. 65, 85. It consists of those principles, usage and rules of action applicable to government and security of persons and property which do not rest for their authority upon any
35		express and positive declaration of the will of the legislature. Bishop v. U.S., D.C.Tex., 334 F.Supp. 415, 418.
36 37 38		"Calif. Civil Code, Section 22.2, provides that the "common law of England, so far as it is not repugnant to or inconsistent with the Constitution of the United States, or the Constitution or laws of this State, is the rule of decision in all the courts of this State."
39 40 41		"In a broad sense, "common law" may designate all that part of the positive law, juristic theory, and ancient custom of any state or nation which is of general and universal application, thus marking off special or local rules or customs.
42		"For federal common law, see that title.
43 44 45		"As a compound adjective "common-law" is understood as contrasted with or opposed to "statutory," and sometimes also to "equitable" or to "criminal." [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 276]

¹ If you would like to learn more about choice of law rules to prevent political abuse by courts, see:

<u>Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid</u>, Form #08.004, Section 3 <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u>

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

It is the duty of vigilant Americans, federal judges, government employees, and government counsel to be alert for the abuse of case law as "political propaganda" and they should stop it immediately with appropriate citations of legal authority. If they do not, then there will be no end of further usurpations. Of this type of vigilance, the U.S. Supreme Court has held:

"The necessity of preserving each [State of the Union] from every form of illegitimate [federal] intrusion or interference on the part of the other is so imperative as to require this court, when its judicial power is properly invoked, to view with a careful and discriminating eye any legislation challenged as constituting such an intrusion or interference. See South Carolina v. United States, <u>199 U.S. 437, 448</u>, 26 S.Ct. 110, 4 Ann.Cas. 737." [Charles C. Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548 (1937)]

"It may be that it...is the obnoxious thing in its mildest and least repulsive form; but illegitimate and unconstitutional practices get their first footing in that way; namely, by silent approaches and slight deviations from legal modes of procedure. This can only be obviated by adhering to the rule that constitutional provisions for the security of person and property should be liberally construed. A close and literal construction deprives them of half their efficacy, and leads to gradual depreciation of the right, as if it consisted more in sound than in substance. It is the duty of the courts to be watchful for the constitutional rights of the citizens, and against any stealthy encroachments thereon. Their motto should be obsta prinicpalis."

[Mr. Justice Brewer, dissenting, quoting Mr. Justice Bradley in Boyd v. United States, 116 U.S. 616, 29 L.Ed. 746, 6 Sup.Ct.Rep. 524] [Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43 (1906)]

[Indie v. Inchilet, <u>201 0.5. 15</u> (1900)]

12.2 <u>District Court: Article IV Executive Branch</u>

United States District Courts, including all those situated within states of the Union, are established pursuant to Article IV of the United States Constitution. Authorities documenting this fact include those below:

1. There is no statute within Title 28 of the United States Code establishing any of them pursuant to Article III of the Constitution.

When Congress wants to invoke Article III of the Constitution and directly confer Article III jurisdiction, they know
 EXACTLY how to do it. Below is an example of such language expressly conferring Article III jurisdiction upon an
 earlier version of the Court of Claims prior to 1982. The legislative notes under 28 U.S.C. §171 indicate that the Court
 of Claims originally was an Article III court but became an Article I court when the Court of Appeals for the Federal
 Circuit was created. Since 1982, only TWO federal courts remain with Constitution Article III jurisdiction, which is the
 Court of International Trade and the U.S. Supreme Court's original and not appellate jurisdiction.

<u>28 U.S.C. §171 Legislative Notes</u> <u>Amendments</u>

1982—<u>Pub. L. 97–164</u> designated existing provisions as subsec. (a), substituted "sixteen judges who shall constitute a court of record known as the United States Claims Court" for "a chief judge and six associate judges who shall constitute a court of record known as the United States Court of Claims" and "The court is declared to be a court established under article I of the Constitution of the United States" for "Such court is hereby declared to be a court established under article III of the Constitution of the United States" in subsec. (a) as so designated, and added subsec. (b).

⁴⁰ 3. The U.S. Supreme Court admitted they are established pursuant to Article IV of the Constitution:

"The United States District Court is not a true United States court established under Article III of the 41 Constitution to administer the judicial power of the United States therein conveyed. It is created by virtue of the 42 sovereign congressional faculty, granted under Article IV, Section 3, of that instrument, of making all needful 43 rules and regulations respecting the territory belonging to the United States. The resemblance of its jurisdiction 44 to that of true United States courts in offering an opportunity to nonresidents of resorting to a tribunal not 45 subject to local influence, does not change its character as a mere territorial court.' 46 [Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298 at 312, 42 S.Ct. 343, 66 L.Ed. 627 (1921), Chief Justice Taft, former 47 48 President of the United States]

4. Appeals Courts have admitted that United States District Courts are legislative courts, and that all of their authority derives only from acts of Congress, which implies that NONE of their authority derives directly from the Constitution of the United States.

4				
5				
6				

1

2

3

7

"United States District Courts have only such jurisdiction as is conferred by an Act of Congress under the Constitution [U.S.C.A. Const. art. 3, sec. 2; 28 U.S.C.A. 1344]" [Hubbard v. Ammerman, 465 F.2d. 1169 (5th Cir. 1972)] [headnote 2. Courts]

8 12.3 Tax Court: Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991), Article I Legislative Branch

9 Per 26 U.S.C. §7441, the U.S. Tax Court is an Article I court in the Legislative Branch, not the Judicial Branch. It was originally called the "Board of Tax Appeals" to emphasize that it was not a court. California still has a similar structure and calls its "tax court" the "Franchise Tax Board (FTB)". At least California is honest enough to call it what it really is: A franchise court!

The "Board of Tax Appeals" was later renamed after its creation to the "U.S. Tax Court" to encourage the DECEPTION that it is a real court in the Judicial branch rather than the Legislative Branch, even though it isn't. This sordid history is documented in the famous U.S. Supreme Court case of Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991) for those who want to read further.

To muddy and confuse the mix even further, Scalia in the Freytag decision says that the U.S. Tax Court exercises "Executive powers", even though Article I that it was created under is the Legislative Branch. He reasons that because Tax Court judges serve at the pleasure of the President and therefore are subject to his will, then they function AS IF they are in the Executive Branch, even though the authority for their creation is Article I and the Legislative Branch.

21 22

"Because taxation is a legislative function, a citizen's obligation to pay a tax 'is a purely statutory creation." [City of Boise v. Ada County, 147 Idaho 794, 811 (Idaho 2009)]

Why is taxation a legislative function? Because taxation and representation have to go together in the same branch of government, which is the Legislative Branch. We fought a revolution over this issue in 1776 so its obviously important. The Legislative Branch cannot delegate the taxation function to the Executive Branch or they will separate the taxation and representation into two pieces.

Consistent with the previous section, even the U.S. Supreme Court has unconstitutionally jumped on the franchise/PLUNDER
bandwagon by recognizing and thereby creating what it calls "The Fourth Branch of Government". This fictional entity is
described by Justice Antonin Scalia in his concurring opinion within Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991), which
deals with the U.S. Tax Court.

31	I must confess that, in the case of the Tax Court, as with some other independent establishments (notably, the so-
32	called "independent regulatory agencies" such as the FCC and the Federal Trade Commission) permitting
33	appointment of inferior officers by the agency head may not ensure the [501 U.S. 921] high degree of insulation
34	from congressional control that was the purpose of the appointments scheme elaborated in the Constitution. That
35	is a consequence of our decision in Humphrey's Executor v. United States, 295 U.S. 602 (1935), which approved
36	congressional restriction upon arbitrary dismissal of the heads of such agencies by the President, a scheme
37	avowedly designed to made such agencies less accountable to him, and hence he less responsible for them.
38	Depending upon how broadly one reads the President's power to dismiss "for cause," it may be that he has no
39	control over the appointment of inferior officers in such agencies; and if those agencies are publicly regarded as
40	beyond his control – a "headless Fourth Branch" he may have less incentive to care about such appointments.
41	It could be argued, then, that much of the raison d'etre for permitting appointive power to be lodged in "Heads
42	of Departments," see supra at 903-908, does not exist with respect to the heads of these agencies, because they,
43	in fact, will not be shored up by the President, and are thus not resistant to congressional pressures. That is a
44	reasonable position though I tend to the view that adjusting the remainder of the Constitution to compensate
45	for Humphrey's Executor is a fruitless endeavor. But, in any event, it is not a reasonable position that supports
46	the Court's decision today both because <u>a "Cour[t] of Law" artificially defined as the Court defines it</u> is even
47	less resistant to those pressures, and because the distinction between those agencies that are subject to full
48	Presidential control and those that are not is entirely unrelated to the distinction between Cabinet agencies and
49	non-Cabinet agencies, and to all the other distinctions that the Court successively embraces. (The Central
50	Intelligence Agency and the Environmental Protection Agency, for example, though not Cabinet agencies or
51	components of Cabinet agencies, are not "independent" agencies in the sense of independence from Presidential
52	control.) [501 U.S. 922] In sum, whatever may be the distorting effects of later innovations that this Court has
53	approved, considering the Chief Judge of the Tax Court to be the head of a department seems to me the only
54	reasonable construction of Article II, § 2.

1		[Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991)]
2 3 4 5	esta oth	re is how Justice Antonin Scalia describes the U.S. Tax Court, which is an administrative franchise/property court ablished under Article 1 of the United States Constitution per 26 U.S.C. §7441. His remarks by implication extend to er franchise courts that are part of the mysterious "Headless Fourth Branch" of administrative franchise courts and encies:
6 7 8	1. 2.	It "exercises the executive power of the United States", and therefore is in the Executive Branch rather than the Judicial Branch. 501 U.S. 915. It is an independent agency NOT within the Department of the Treasury:
9 10		"Since <u>the Tax Court is not a court of law</u> , unless the Chief Judge is the head of a department, the appointment of the Special Trial Judge was void. <u>Unlike the Court, I think he is</u> . [501 U.S. 915]
11 12 13 14 15 16 17		I have already explained that <u>the Tax Court, like its predecessors, exercises the executive power of the United</u> <u>States</u> . This does not, of course, suffice to market a "Departmen[t]" for purposes of the Appointments Clause. <u>If</u> , for instance, the Tax Court were a subdivision of the Department of the Treasury as the Board of Tax <u>Appeals used to be it would not qualify</u> . In fact, however, the Tax Court is a freestanding, self-contained <u>entity in the Executive Branch, whose Chief Judge is removable by the President (and, save impeachment, no one else). Nevertheless, the Court holds that the Chief Judge is not the head of a department." [Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 914-915 (1991)]</u>
18 19	3.	It does NOT exercise <u>Constitutional</u> "judicial power", but rather statutory and ADMINISTRATIVE power, just like the I.R.S.
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31		When the Tax Court was statutorily denominated an "Article I Court" in 1969, its judges did not magically acquire the judicial power. They still lack life tenure; their salaries may still be diminished; they are still removable by the President for "inefficiency, neglect of duty, or malfeasance in office." 26 U.S.C. § 7443(f). (In Bowsher v. Synar, supra at 729, we held that these latter terms are "very broad" and "could sustain removal for any number of actual or perceived transgressions.") <u>How anyone with these characteristics can exercise judicial</u> <i>power "independent [of] the Executive Branch" is a complete mystery. It seems to me entirely obvious that</i> <i>the Tax Court, like the Internal Revenue Service, the FCC, and the NLRB, exercises executive power</i> . Amar, Marbury, Section 13, and the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, 56 U.Chi.L.Rev. 443, 451, n. 43 (1989). See also Northern Pipeline, 458 U.S. at 113 (WHITE, J., dissenting) (equating administrative agencies and Article I courts); Samuels, Kramer & Co. v. Commissioner, 930 F.2d. 975, 992-993 (CA2 1991) (collecting academic authorities for same proposition). [501 U.S. 913] [Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 912 (1991)]
32 33	4.	The U.S. Tax Court is like every other administrative franchise/property court, in that it exercises administrative power within either the Executive or Legislative branches rather than the Judicial Branch:
34 35 36 37 38		<u>The Tax Court is indistinguishable from my hypothetical Social Security Court. It reviews determinations by</u> <u>Executive Branch officials (the Internal Revenue Service) that this much or that much tax is owed a classic</u> <u>executive function</u> . For 18 years its predecessor, the Board of Tax Appeals, did the very same thing, see H. Dubroff, The United States Tax Court 47-175 (1979), and no one suggested that body exercised "the judicial power." We held just the opposite:
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50		The Board of Tax Appeals is not a court. It is an executive or administrative board , upon the decision of which the parties are given an opportunity to base a petition for review to the courts after the administrative inquiry of the Board has been had and decided. Old [501 U.S. 912] Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner, 279 U.S. 716, 725 (1929) (Taft, C.J.). Though renamed "the Tax Court of the United States" in 1942, it remained "an independent agency in the Executive Branch," 26 U.S.C. §1100 (1952 ed.), and continued to perform the same function. As an executive agency, it possessed many of the accoutrements the Court considers "quintessentially judicial," ante at 891. It administered oaths, for example, and subpoenaed and examined witnesses, § 1114; its findings were reviewed "in the same manner and to the same extent as decisions of the district courts in civil actions tried without a jury," § 1141(a). This Court continued to treat it as an administrative agency, akin to the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) or the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB). See Dobson v. Commissioner, 320 U.S. 489, 495-501 (1943). [Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 911-912 (1991)]
51 52 53 54 55	5.	Franchise courts adjudicate over "public monies", and these monies MUST BECOME public BEFORE a statutory franchise court can even lawfully entertain a petition for the services of the court. You must donate the monies, in fact, to a public use and a public office BEFORE they can even lawfully be reported to the IRS on an information return to begin with. Hence, those who go before the court must lawfully be serving in a public office and that office must be created and exist INDEPENDENT of any provision of the Internal Revenue Code and not be created BY the I.R.C.

Tax Court Rule 13(a) says that ONLY "taxpayers", and hence "public officers" within the SAME branch as the U.S. Tax Court itself, can petition said court. 26 U.S.C. §§6901 and 6903 recognize, in fact, that those who petition said franchise court must be "transferees" over all property to be adjudicated, meaning that the property must ALREADY be public property before the court can even hear the matter:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

26 27

28

29

30

31

32

33 34

35

36

37

38

39

40

It is no doubt true that all such bodies "adjudicate," i.e., they determine facts, apply a rule of law to those facts, and thus arrive at a decision. But there is nothing "inherently judicial" about "adjudication." To be a federal officer and to adjudicate are necessary but not sufficient conditions for the exercise of federal judicial power, as we recognized almost a century and a half ago. That the auditing of the accounts of a receiver of public moneys may be, in an enlarged sense, a judicial act, must be admitted. So are all those administrative duties the performance of which involves an inquiry into the existence of facts and the application to them of rules of law. In this sense the act of the President in calling out the militia under the act of 1795, [Martin v. Mott,] [501 U.S. 910] 12 Wheat. 19 [(1827)], or of a commissioner who makes a certificate for the extradition of a criminal, under a treaty, is judicial. But it is not sufficient to bring such matters under the judicial power, that they involve the exercise of judgment upon law and fact.' [Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 909-910 (1991)] It is FRAUD on the part of the U.S. Supreme Court in the case of the majority opinion in Freytag, to identify the U.S. Tax Court as exercising "judicial power" in a constitutional sense, and by implication, to describe ANY franchise court as exercising such constitutional "judicial power". The constitution DOES NOT expressly authorize the creation of "franchise courts" or a new and independent "Fourth Branch" of government as Scalia calls it, to contain them. Hence, the I.R.C. itself may not operate in places protected by the Constitution, because the judicial power described is EXTRA-CONSTITUTIONAL. Therefore the I.R.C. can only operate upon federal territory, public officers within the government working on federal territory, and statutory but not constitutional "U.S. citizens" domiciled on federal territory WHEREVER physically situated:

Having concluded, against all odds, that "the Courts of Law" referred to in Article II, § 2, are not the courts of law established by Article III, the Court is confronted with the difficult problem of determining what courts of law they are. It acknowledges that they must be courts which exercise "the judicial power of the United States" and concludes that the Tax Court is such a court – even though it is not an Article III court. This is quite a feat, considering that Article III begins "The judicial Power of the United States" -- not "Some of the judicial Power of the United States," or even "Most of the judicial Power of the United States" -- "shall be vested in one supreme Court, and in such inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish." Despite this unequivocal text, the Court sets forth the startling proposition that "the judicial power of the United States is not limited to the judicial power defined under Article III." Ante at 889. It turns out, however -- to our relief, I suppose it must be said -- that this is really only a pun. <u>"The judicial power," as the Court uses it, bears</u> no resemblance to the constitutional term of art we are all familiar with, but means only "the power to adjudicate in the manner of courts." So used, as I shall proceed to explain, the phrase covers an infinite variety of individuals exercising executive, rather than judicial, power (in the constitutional sense), and has nothing to do with the separation of powers or with any other characteristic that might cause one to believe that is what was meant by "the Courts of Law." As far as I can tell, the only thing to be said for this approach is that it makes the Tax [501 U.S. 909] Court a "Cour[t] of Law" -- which is perhaps the object of the exercise. [Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 908-909 (1991)]

In addition to the problems duly noted by Justice Antonin Scalia in the above case, there are many other problems with the majority opinion in Freytag which they conveniently and deliberately ignored, such as:

Doesn't the U.S. Tax Court have to be in the Legislative and not Judicial Branch of the government, since Article 1,
 Section 8, Clause 1 of the Constitution delegates the power to lay AND collect ONLY to the Legislative Branch and
 not Executive Branch? The Constitution forbids delegating powers of one branch to any other branch. The delegation
 of the taxation to any branch outside the legislative branch separates the taxation and representation function between
 two branches of the government and therefore violates the separation of Powers doctrine and the purpose for
 establishing said government to begin with: That taxation and representation should coincide in the SAME physical
 person in the House of Representatives.

- "...a power definitely assigned by the Constitution to one department can neither be surrendered nor delegated
 by that department, nor vested by statute in another department or agency. Compare <u>Springer v. Philippine</u>
 <u>Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845.</u>"
 [Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933)]
- If the U.S. Tax Court really does exercise "judicial power", then how can they issue declaratory judgments about taxes,
 which are prohibited by 28 U.S.C. §2201(a)? The Freytag case says "section 7443A(b) of the Internal Revenue Code

specifically authorizes the Chief Judge of the Tax Court to assign four categories of cases to special trial judges: '(1) any <u>declaratory judgment proceeding</u>, '" and yet 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) forbids declaratory judgments for a REAL court exercising REAL "judicial power". Here is an example of that prohibition upon a District Court, whereby someone wanted to be declared a "nontaxpayer":

5 7 3 9 9		Specifically, Rowen seeks a declaratory judgment against the United States of America with respect to "whether or not the plaintiff is a taxpayer pursuant to, and/or under 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14)." (See Compl. at 2.) <u>This</u> <u>Court lacks jurisdiction to issue a declaratory judgment "with respect to Federal taxes other than actions</u> <u>brought under section 7428 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986," a code section that is not at issue in the</u> <u>instant action. See 28 U.S.C. §2201; see also Hughes v. United States, 953 F.2d. 531, 536-537 (9th Cir. 1991)</u> (affirming dismissal of claim for declaratory relief under § 2201 where claim concerned question of tax liability). Accordingly, defendant's motion to dismiss is hereby GRANTED, and the instant action is hereby DISMISSED. [Rowen v. U.S., 05-3766MMC. (N.D.Cal. 11/02/2005)]
3		Obviously, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) can only pertain to public officers called "taxpayers" petitioning the court, and not to
ļ		ALL people or even PRIVATE people protected by the Constitution. As a practical matter, it is a violation of the
5		legislative intent of the Constitution for Congress to enact any law that interferes with or prevents the protection of PRIVATE rights that are the ONLY reason why governments were created to begin with. The clear message from the
,		covetous courts and their self-serving interpretation of 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) is summarized by the following:
3)]		"If you want to be our cheap whore who bends over for free, we'll issue a declaratory judgment telling you how many times and for how long you have to bend over for us. We'll even coach you on how much you have to pay U.S. for the PRIVILEGE of engaging in such a wonderful activity, which we call a 'benefit'/franchise. However, we ain't NEVER going to admit, even though it's true, that:
2		1. No one has the power to compel you to BE a whore called a 'taxpayer' and if they do, it's involuntary servitude.
Ļ		2. "Nontaxpayers" even exist.
5		 Not everyone is a "taxpayer". There is any such thing as private rights or private property.
,		5. We have the power or even the desire to protect private rights by calling you a "nontaxpayer".
;)		 No one in a state of the Union protected by the Constitution can lawfully be a statutory "taxpayer". The U.S. Tax Court cannot lawfully hear the case of a 'nontaxpayer', but rather has to dismiss such as case and end the collection activity.
2 3 4 5		In short, we will NEVER satisfy the purpose of the creation of the government, which is the protection of PRIVATE rights and PRIVATE property. Instead, we will use every opportunity to adjudicate as a means to create our own little fiefdom by turning EVERYTHING into a privilege, converting all rights to privileges, and force you to waive all your rights before you can get <u>any</u> kind of remedy at all from the imperial judiciary. It's our way or the highway. You will either lick the hands that feed and LOVE IT, or we will destroy your commercial identity and implement genocide of you and your family until you do."
,	3.	The U.S. Supreme Court places the U.S. Tax Court OUTSIDE even the U.S. Treasury and says it is completely
3		independent of said department. By what authority is a NEW department outside the existing Executive, Legislative,
)		and Judicial Branches created? 3.1. Is this what you call a "supernatural power", because it is not expressly created by the NATURAL human beings
,		who penned the Constitution and delegated authority to the federal government to begin with?
2		3.2. If it is a "supernatural being" with powers superior to the human beings who created it, isn't this a violation of the
3		requirement for equal protection and equal treatment that is the foundation of the United States Constitution?
Ļ	4.	By what legal authority are the public offices supervised by this unconstitutional "Fourth Branch" created?
;	5.	Where within the franchise agreements themselves does it expressly say that these public offices can lawfully be
5		exercised? 4 U.S.C. §72 says these offices may be exercised ONLY in the District of Columbia and not elsewhere,
,	~	which means they cannot be exercised within the borders of a state of the Union.
	6.	Aren't those who are NOT lawfully serving in public offices within this branch committing the crime of impersonating a public office per 18 U.S.C. §912 to even participate? Doesn't the U.S. Tax Court itself become a party to a
, \		conspiracy to commit this crime if it does not at least verify the lawful creation of the public office being supervised?
,	7.	Is filling out a IRS Forms W-4 or 1040 an act of electing oneself into a public office by consenting to fill the office?
2	<i>.</i> .	7.1. By what authority are such elections held?
3		7.2. By what Constitutional authority can people consent to join the fictitious Fourth Branch of government?
1 5 5	8.	By what constitutional authority can those charged with protecting PRIVATE rights abuse their authority to compel EVERYONE to convert them to PUBLIC rights? Isn't it TREASON to make a business out abusing the legislation and "selective enforcement" to accomplish the OPPOSITE end of the creation of government to begin with?

How can the government create a Fourth Branch of government that behaves as a state-sponsored religion using
 nothing but judicial fiat and prima facie evidence (1 U.S.C. §204), make the object of this religion the worship of civil
 rulers instead of the living God, and compel payment of tithes to this fake religion without violating the First
 Amendment establishment clause by creating a state-sponsored religion? The Religious Freedom Restoration Act
 applies EVERYWHERE, including federal territory and within government itself. See 42 U.S.C. Chapt. 21B.

6	"The "establishment of religion" clause of the First Amendment means at least this: neither a state nor the
7	Federal Government can set up a church. Neither can pass laws which aid one [state-sponsored political]
8	religion, aid all religions, or prefer one religion over another. Neither can force or influence a person to go to
9	or to remain away from church against his will, or force him to profess a belief or disbelief in any religion. No
10	person can be punished for entertaining or professing religious beliefs or disbeliefs, for church attendance or
11 12	non-attendance. <u>No tax in any amount, large or small, can be levied to support any religious activities or</u> institutions, whatever they may be called, or whatever form they may adopt to teach or practice religion.
12	Neither a state nor the Federal Government can, openly or secretly, participate in the affairs of any religious
13	organizations or groups and vice versa."
15	[Everson v. Bd. of Ed., 330 U.S. 1, 15 (1947)]
16	10. Isn't it a violation of the separation of powers to FORCE EVERYONE into a public office in the Executive Branch as
17	a statutory "taxpayer", and thereby to effectively:
18	10.1. Replace a de jure government with a de facto government?
19	10.2. Eliminate all PRIVATE rights and replace them with PUBLIC rights?
	10.3. Convert all PRIVATE property into PUBLIC property, in one massive instance of "eminent domain"?
20	10.4. Outlaw personal responsibility by forbidding people from governing their own lives and forcing them to ask for
21	
22	permission to do ANYTHING from a judicial and administrative oligarchy.
23	10.5. Concentrate all power and sovereignty to what amounts to a private, de facto, for profit corporation monopoly
24	called the "United States".
25	10.6. Make it impossible for a private person to get a remedy in ANY court in which franchise participation is at issue,
26	because all potential jurists are receiving bribes from the franchise and possibly even participating unlawfully.
27	11. Isn't it a violation of the constitutional requirement for equal protection and the equivalent of a "bill of attainder" to, on
28	the one hand provide an essentially ADMINISTRATIVE remedy to those who are statutory "taxpayers", and yet to
29	NOT provide an equally convenient JUDICIAL remedy to those who are PRIVATE parties and "nontaxpayers"?
30	There is no equivalent court for "nontaxpayers" and U.S. Tax Court Rule 13(a) prohibits these parties from even
31	petitioning the franchise court. The only place PRIVATE parties who are "nontaxpayers" can go is a state court. This
32	is rather scandalous, considering that the MAIN purpose for establishing government to begin with is to protect
33	PRIVATE rights and CONSTITUTIONAL rights, and yet there IS not court within the federal government that can
	even entertain a suit or provide a remedy for such a person. Hence, there IS no real government at the federal level.
34	
35	The only way you can approach Uncle, in short, is as a privileged statutory "employee" or public officer who has no
36	rights and works as a cheap whore for Uncle without compensation. To add insult to injury, this privileged state of
37	affairs is termed a "benefit" for which you "owe" them a tax to sustain.
38	"It has long been established that a State may not impose a penalty upon those who exercise a right guaranteed
39	by the Constitution." Frost & Frost Trucking Co. v. Railroad Comm'n of California, 271 U.S. 583. "Constitutional
40	rights would be of little value if they could be indirectly denied,' Smith v. Allwright, 321 U.S. 649, 644, or
41	manipulated out of existence, 'Gomillion v. Lightfoot, 364 U.S. 339, 345."
42	[Harman v. Forssenius, 380 U.S. 528 at 540, 85 S.Ct. 1177, 1185 (1965)]
43	12. How did the monies being adjudicated become "public monies" in the case of those who are private parties and NOT
44	public officers and who are the victim of false information returns that the IRS refuses its legal duty to correct?
45	"Men are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights,-'life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness;'
46	and to 'secure,' not grant or create, these rights, governments are instituted. That property [or income] which a
47	man has honestly acquired he retains full control of, subject to these limitations: First, that he shall not use it
48	to his neighbor's injury, and that does not mean that he must use it for his
49	neighbor's benefit [e.g. SOCIAL SECURITY, Medicare, and every other
50	public "benefit"]; second, that if he devotes it to a public use, he gives to the public a right to control
51	that use; and third, that whenever the public needs require, the public may take it upon payment of due
52	<u>compensation</u> ."
53	[Budd v. People of State of New York, <u>143 U.S. 517</u> (1892)]
54	You might want to ask some of these questions if you ever end up in front of the kangaroo U.S. Tax Court.

12.4 <u>The U.S. Department of Treasury is in the Executive Branch but the IRS is NOT in ANY</u> branch of the government

The U.S. Department of Treasury admits on its website that it is an Executive Branch agency:

1

2

3

34

4	Freedom of Information Act
5	Mission: To administer a records disclosure program in the Department of the Treasury that is in compliance
6	with the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and the Privacy Act.
7	The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) gives any person the right to request access to records of the Executive
8	Branch of the United States Government. The records requested must be disclosed unless they are protected by
9	one or more of the exempt categories of information found in the FOIA. Records that, generally, may be protected
10	from disclosure are: Properly classified material; limited kinds of purely internal matters; matters exempt from
11	disclosure by other statutes; trade secrets or commercial or financial information obtained from a person and
12	privileged or confidential; internal agency communications that represent the deliberative, pre- decisional
13	process, attorney work product, or attorney-client records; information that would be a clearly unwarranted
14	invasion of personal privacy; law enforcement records to the extent that one of six specific harms could result
15	from disclosure; bank examination records; and oil well and similar information.
16	Notwithstanding the above protections, the FOIA requires Federal agencies to provide the fullest possible
17	disclosure of information to the public. Administrative and judicial remedies are available to those persons denied
18	access to records.
19	Treasury has designated David F. Eisner, Assistant Secretary for Management, as the Chief Freedom of
20	Information Act (FOIA) Officer.
21	Treasury FOIA Regulations, 31 CFR Part 1, Subpart A
22 23	[Freedom of Information Act, U.S. Department of Treasury Website, Downloaded 6/2/2021; <u>https://home.treasury.gov/footer/freedom-of-information-act</u>]

The Department of Treasury is the entity from which tax collection notices are mailed. Thus, tax collection APPEARS to originate from the Department of the Treasury in the Executive Branch. At the same time, the IRS itself, as we will learn in the next section, is NOT PART of the U.S. Department of Treasury. Nowhere are they identified in Title 31 as a bureau or agency within the U.S. Department of the Treasury. So WHICH "Department of the Treasury", other than possibly that of Puerto Rico, do they LAWFULLY originate from?

12.5 <u>Internal Revenue Service: Private collection agency not within the government or even the</u> <u>U.S. Department of Treasury²</u>

Through research and analysis of Title 31 of the United States Code (U.S.C.) enacted by Congress, and the statutes used for codification of Title 31, Sections 301-310 inclusive we find that Congress organized the Department of the Treasury as follows:

- 301(a) Congress created the Department of the Treasury as an executive department of the U.S. Government at the seat of Government (Washington, DC);
- 301(b) Congress provided for appointment of a Department head by the President by and with the advice and consent of the Senate to be known as the Secretary of the Treasury;
- 39 3. 301(c) Congress provided for the position of a Deputy Secretary and at 301(c)(1) -whose duties are prescribed by the
 40 Secretary, 301(c)(2) who is to act for the Secretary when the Secretary is absent, unable, and during office vacancy of
 41 the post;
- 4. 301(d) Congress created positions for 2 Under Secretaries, 2 Deputy Secretaries and a Treasurer of the United States
 43 appointed in the same manner as 301(b) with duties as those prescribed by 301(c)(1), and other personnel;
- 5. 301(e) Congress created positions for 8 Assistant Secretaries in addition to those in subsection (d) appointed in the same manner as 301(b) with duties as those of 301(c)(1);
- 6. 301(f)(1) Congress provided for appointment of a General Council by the President in the same manner as 301(b), who is to be the chief law officer of the Department and provides for the Secretary to appoint not more than 5 Assist
 - who is to be the chief law officer of the Department and provides for the Secretary to appoint not more than 5 Assistant

² Adapted from: Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005, Sections 2.3 and 4.1; https://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm.

- General Councils with authority to designate one of the Assistant General Councils as the General Council when the Council is absent or unable to serve or when the office of General Council is vacant (*see <u>note</u> below concerning this section*);
- 301(f)(2) Congress created a position for an Assistant General Council appointed by the President in the same manner
 as 301(b) who shall be Chief Counsel for the Internal Revenue Service as chief law enforcement officer who shall
 carry out duties and powers prescribed by the Secretary (*see note below concerning this section*);
- 7 8. 301(g) Congress provides that the Department shall have a seal;
- 8 9. 302 Congress created the Department of the Treasury of the United States Government as a Department;
- 10. 303(a) Congress created the Bureau of Engraving and Printing as a Bureau in the Department of the Treasury and in
 303(b) a position for a Director known as the Director of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing who is to be appointed
 by the Secretary of the Treasury, and as such Director at 301(b)(1) shall carry out the duties and powers as prescribed
 by the Secretary, and 301(b)(2) who shall report directly to the Secretary;
- 11. 304(a) Congress created the United States Mint as a bureau in the Department of the Treasury and 304(b) a Director
 of the Mint is appointed by the President in the same manner as 301(b)(1) who is to be the head of the Mint for a term
 of 5 years, and upon removal from office the President shall send a message to the Senate giving reasons for such removal,
 and 304(b)(2) the Director shall carry out the duties and powers as prescribed by Secretary;
- 12. 305 Congress directed that supervision and direction by the Secretary of the Treasury shall be over the Federal
 Financing Bank established under section 4 of the Federal Financing Bank Act of 1973 (12 U.S.C. §2283);
- 13. 306(a) Congress created the Fiscal Service as a service in the Department of the Treasury and 306(b) Congress created the position of Fiscal Assistant Secretary as head of the Fiscal Service appointed under section 301(d) of this title, 306(c)(1) - Congress created the Bureau of Government Financial Operations within the Fiscal Service and provided for the position of Commission of Government Financial Operations as the head of the bureau and created at 306(c)(2) - the Bureau of Public Debt with the position of Commissioner as the head of the bureau, and at 306(d) - Congress enabled the Secretary of the Treasury to designate another officer or employee of the Department to act as the Fiscal Assistant Secretary when he/she is absent or unable to serve or when the office is vacant;
- 14. 307 Congress inserted the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency established under section 324 of the Revised
 Statutes (12 U.S.C. §1) as an office in the Department of the Treasury;
- 15. 308 Congress inserted the United States Customs Service established under section 1 of the act of March 3, 1927 (19
 U.S.C. §2071) as a service in the Department of the Treasury;
- 16. 309 Congress inserted the Office of Thrift Supervision established under section 3(a) of the Homeowner's Loan Act as
 an office in the Department of the Treasury;
- 17. 310(a) Congress inserted the Financial Crimes Enforcement Network established by order of the Secretary of the
 Treasury (Treasury Order No. 150-08, referred to "FinCEN") on April 25, 1990, as a bureau in the Department of the
 Treasury and creates the position of Director as head of the FinCEN bureau by appointment of the Secretary of the
- Treasury at 310(b)(1) with enumerated duties and powers of the Director at 310(b)(2) and other performance outlines
- throughout the remainder of subsection (c) and appropriations at subsection (d).
- An examination of the above and the entire Title 31 of the U.S. Code revealthat Congress did <u>NOT</u> through any enactment:
- Create the "Internal Revenue Service (IRS)" as an "agency," "bureau," "office," or "service" within the Department of the Treasury.
- Create the predecessor to the IRS, which is the "Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR)" as an "agency," "bureau," "office,"
 or "service" within the Department of the Treasury.
- Insert the Internal Revenue Service as an "agency," "bureau," "office," or "service" in the Department of the Treasury
 with reference to its establishment from any Treasury Order (or otherwise) as it did with FinCEN in section 310(a).
- The "only" mention of the IRS anywhere in 301-310 is at <u>301(f)(2)</u> (see above) and the mention therein by Congress did <u>not</u> create any office of the IRS within the Government of the United States.

 NOTE: It must be outlined here that the US Code sources for revised section 301(f)(1) as listed under Title 31 > Subtitle I > Chapter 3 > Subchapter I > §301 are:

 "26:7801(b)(1), (2)(last sentence).", (3)" with the Statutes at Large source listed as "Aug. 16, 1954, ch. 736, § 7801(b), 68A Stat. 915; restated Sept. 22, 1959, Pub. L 86–368, §1, 73 Stat. 647; Aug. 14, 1964, Pub. L. 88–426, §305(39), 78 Stat. 427; Oct. 4, 1976, Pub. L. 94–455, §1906(b)(13)(B), 90 Stat. 1834", and

 "31:1009" with the Statutes at Large source listed as "May 10, 1934, ch. 277, § 512(a), (c), 48 Stat. 758, 759.";

 [SOURCE: http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode31/usc_sec_31_00000301----000-notes.html]

 and the source for revised section 301(f)(2) as listed under Title 31 > Subtitle I > Chapter 3 > Subchapter I > §301 is:

 "26:7801(b)(2)(1st, 2nd sentences)." with no Statutes at Large sources listed;

 [SOURCE: http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode31/usc_sec_31_00000301----000-notes.html]

 Congress repealed section 26:7801(b) with "Pub. L. 97-258, Sec. 5(b), Sept. 13, 1982, 96 Stat. 1068, 1078.")

In fact, throughout Titles 5 and 31, the IRS is mentioned in the following statutes:

Title 5: 1. 2 1.1. 5 U.S.C. §500(c) 3 1.2. 5 U.S.C. §9508(a) 4 1.3. 5 U.S.C. §9509(b)(1)(A) 5 1.4. 5 U.S.C. §9509(b)(2) 6 1.5. 5 U.S.C. §9509(c) 7 1.6. 5 U.S.C. §9510(a)(1) 8 1.7. 5 U.S.C. §9510(b)(1) 9 1.8. 5 U.S.C. §9510(c) 10 1.9. 5 U.S.C. §9510(d) 11 1.10.5 U.S.C. §9510(e)(2) 12 2. Title 31: 13 2.1. 31 U.S.C. §301(f)(2) 14 2.2. 31 U.S.C. §330(c)(1) 15 2.3. 31 U.S.C. §713(a) 16

1

25

26

Yet with what has been provided in this Review with regards to what Congress <u>did</u> create in Title 31, Sections 301-310, federal courts are erroneously ruling on this very issue of the IRS being an agency within the Department of the Treasury by falsely citing Title 31, Section 301(a), which is where Congress created **ONLY** the Department of the Treasury with the full and complete context of section 301(a) is as follows for reiteration:

"The Department of the Treasury is an executive department of the United States Government at the seat of the Government."
 The federal courts are also using 26 U.S.C. §7801 - "Authority of the Department of the Treasury" at (a)(1) in their attempts

- 23 The federal courts are also using 26 U.S.C. §/801 "Authority of the Department of the Treasury" at (a)(1) in their attempts to B.S. the American People into believing that Congress created the IRS when §7801(a) says no such thing as follows:
 - "Except as otherwise expressly provided by law, the administration and enforcement of this title shall be performed by or under the supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury."

Anyone with eyes and a brain can plainly see and deduce that the IRS is not even mentioned by Congress in either 31 U.S.C. §301(a) or 26 U.S.C. §7801(a) even though federal courts fraudulently claim it is, and section 7801(a)(1) is the IRC itself. Any notion by the Courts that the Code *itself* created the IRS as an agency within or under the Department of the Treasury is not only absurd, but is considered willful criminal deception and outrageous miscarriages of justice!

What does this mean to you and I? It means that the IRS is a PRIVATE collection agency for the federal reserve, that its existence was NOT authorized by law by Congress, and therefore that it was created and is accountable to the Secretary of Treasury to do the work of collecting income taxes. It therefore cannot operate against anyone OUTSIDE of the Department of the Treasury because the Secretary of Treasury cannot make rules or enforce against any other branch or agency other than

- his own. That is why its called a "bureau" rather than an "agency" by the U.S. Attorney in legal discovery. A bureau is
- 2 something that only operates WITHIN a specific agency and not outside of it.
- 3 There is no doubt the IRS is a "bureau" by the admission of the Department of Justice within the Department of the Treasury,
- 4 as revealed in legal discovery.

5

39

The Department of Treasury is the agency, Internal Revenue Service is a bureau within Treasury. See also 5 United States Code § 105 which defines the term Executive agency and Hancock v. Egger, 848 F.2d 87 (6th Cir. 1988).

Sincerely,

Assistant U.S. Attorney

[Diversified Metal Company v. T-Bow Company Trust, Internal Revenue Service, 6 Civ. No. 93-405-E-EJL, United States District Court, Idaho; SOURCE: http://famguardian.org/Subjects/Taxes/Evidence/USGovDeniesIRS/USGovDeniesIRS.htm] 8 9 The IRS is established by regulation of the Secretary at 26 C.F.R. §601.101. The regulations are known as "Part 600". 10 26 CFR 601.101 - Introduction § 601.101 Introduction. 11 (a)General. 12 The Internal Revenue Service is a bureau of the Department of the Treasury under the immediate direction of 13 the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The Commissioner has general superintendence of the assessment and 14 collection of all taxes imposed by any law providing internal revenue. The Internal Revenue Service is the agency 15 by which these functions are performed. Within an internal revenue district the internal revenue laws are 16 administered by a district director of internal revenue. The Director, Foreign Operations District, administers 17 the internal revenue laws applicable to taxpayers residing or doing business abroad, foreign taxpayers deriving 18 income from sources within the United States, and taxpayers who are required to withhold tax on certain 19 payments to nonresident aliens and foreign corporations, provided the books and records of those taxpayers are 20 located outside the United States. For purposes of these procedural rules any reference to a district director or a 21 district office includes the Director, Foreign Operations District, or the District Office, Foreign Operations 22 District, if appropriate. Generally, the procedural rules of the Service are based on the Internal Revenue Code 23 24 of 1939 and the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, and the procedural rules in this part apply to the taxes imposed by both Codes except to the extent specifically stated or where the procedure under one Code is incompatible 25 26 with the procedure under the other Code. Reference to sections of the Code are references to the Internal Revenue 27 Code of 1954, unless otherwise expressly indicated. 28 (b)Scope. This part sets forth the procedural rules of the Internal Revenue Service respecting all taxes administered by the 29 Service, and supersedes the previously published statement (26 CFR (1949 ed., Part 300-End) Parts 600 and 30 601) with respect to such procedural rules. Subpart A provides a descriptive statement of the general course and 31 method by which the Service's functions are channeled and determined, insofar as such functions relate generally 32 to the assessment, collection, and enforcement of internal revenue taxes. Certain provisions special to particular 33 taxes are separately described in <u>Subpart D</u> of this part. Conference and practice requirements of the Internal 34 *Revenue Service are contained in Subpart E of this part. Specific matters not generally involved in the assessment,* 35 collection, and enforcement functions are separately described in Subpart B of this part. A description of the rule 36 making functions of the Department of the Treasury with respect to internal revenue tax matters is contained in 37 <u>Subpart F</u> of this part. <u>Subpart G</u> of this part relates to matters of official record in the Internal Revenue Service 38

and the extent to which records and documents are subject to publication or open to public inspection. This part

1 2	does not contain a detailed discussion of the substantive provisions pertaining to any particular tax or the <u>procedures</u> relating thereto, and for such information it is necessary that reference be made to the applicable
3 4	provisions of law and the regulations promulgated thereunder. The regulations relating to the taxes administered by the Service are contained in title 26 of the Code of Federal Regulations.
5 6	[<u>38 FR 4955</u> , Feb. 23, 1973 and <u>41 FR 20880</u> , May 21, 1976, as amended at <u>45 FR 7251</u> , Feb. 1, 1980; <u>49 FR</u> <u>36498</u> , Sept. 18, 1984; T.D. 8685, <u>61 FR 58008</u> , Nov. 12, 1996]
7	[SOURCE: https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/601.101]
8	The Tenth Circuit identified the above regulation as the origin of the IRS in Lonsdale v. U.S., 919 F.2d. 1440, 1448 (10th
9	Cir. 1990). In Snyder v. U.S., 596 F.Supp. 240, 247 (N.D. Ind. 1984) it was held the IRS owes its entire legal existence
10 11	pursuant to 26 C.F.R. §601.101. The Tenth Circuit cited to Section 601.101 in U.S. v. Dawes, 951 F.2d. 1189, 1193(N.3)(10th Cir. 1991).
12 13	It should be noted from the above and from 26 U.S.C. §7601 that IRS enforcement is expressly limited to "Internal Revenue Districts".
14	<u>26 C.F.R. §601.101(a)</u>
15 16	Within an internal revenue district the internal revenue laws are administered by a district director of internal revenue.
17	[SOURCE: <u>https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/601.101</u>]
18	
19	26 U.S. Code § 7601 - Canvass of districts for taxable persons and objects
20	(a) General rule
21	The Secretary shall, to the extent he deems it practicable, cause officers or employees of the Treasury Department
22 23	to proceed, from time to time, through each internal revenue district and inquire after and concerning all persons therein who may be liable to pay any internal revenue tax, and all persons owning or having the care
24	and management of any objects with respect to which any tax is imposed.
25	It is important to note the following about "Internal Revenue Districts":
26	1. There is ONLY ONE Internal Revenue District, which is the District of Columbia.
27	2. There are NO Internal Revenue Districts within any state of the Union.
28	3. There are NO "District Directors" within the IRS.
29 30	4. IRS has arbitrarily created "Areas" and "Area Offices" to enforce within, but such Areas have NO LEGISLATIVE authority to exist and certainly none with a Constitutional state of the Union.
31	The above are consistent with the definition of "United States" in the Internal Revenue Code itself:
32 33	$\frac{TITLE \ 26}{Sec. \ 7701 Definitions} > Sec. \ 7701.$
34 35	(a) When used in this title, where not otherwise distinctly expressed or manifestly incompatible with the intent thereof—
36	(9) United States
37	The term "United States" when used in a geographical sense includes only the <u>States</u> and the District of Columbia.
38	(<u>10)</u> State
39 40	The term "State" shall be construed to include the District of Columbia, where such construction is necessary to carry out provisions of this title.
41	For the record, below is the common definition of "bureau" is as follows.

Bureau noun 1 bu·reau / \ 'byur-(_)o, 'byər-\ 2 plural *bureaus* also *bureaux*\ -(,)*o*z \ 3 Definition of bureau 4 2a: a specialized administrative unit especially: a subdivision of an executive department of a government 5 the Federal Bureau of Investigation 6 [Webster's Online Dictionary: Bureau; SOURCE: https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/bureau] 7 The Supreme Court has found the IRS is "organized to carry out" the Internal Revenue Laws. By "internal" is meant 8 9

"internal" to the U.S. government and statutory "United States" (26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10)), not internal to the

geographic "United States" or "United States of America" in the Constitutional States of the Union. U.S. v. Euge, 444 U.S. 10

707, 719 (N.3)(1980). 11

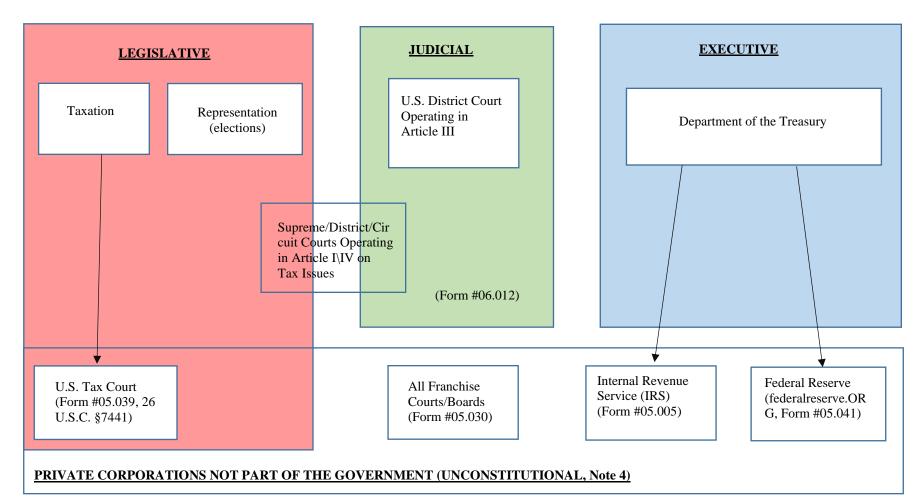
For further details on the history of the Internal Revenue Service, see: 12

- Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005 1. 13 https://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm 14
- The Work and Jurisdiction of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1948 2. 15 http://famguardian.org/PublishedAuthors/Govt/IRS/WorkAndJurisOfTheBIR1948s.pdf 16

12.6 Organization Chart of Tax Assessment and Collection

2

1



NOTES:

- 1. Arrows represent a delegation of specific authority.
- 2. It is a violation of the separation of powers when any of the branches overlap. See Form #05.023.
- 3. It is a violation of the Constitution for public servants to delegate their powers to private corporations. See Form #05.043.

Political Jurisdiction Copyright Sovereignty Education and Defense Ministry, <u>http://sedm.org</u> Form 05.004, Rev. 6-24-2014

4. The Constitution does NOT authorize the creation of corporations, franchise courts, or franchises. Therefore, these functions can only operate WITHIN the government but not on private people.

54 of 84

EXHIBIT:____

12.7 Courts hearing income tax matters are acting in an "administrative" and not "judicial" capacity as part of the Executive and not Judicial Branch³ 2

This section will prove that:

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

25

26

44

45

46

47

48

- 1. The term "Internal" within the phrase "INTERNAL Revenue Service" means INTERNAL to the Executive Branches of the United States government and NOT internal to states of the Union.
 - 2. Any court which is officiating over an income tax matter is:
 - 2.1. Engaging in "political questions".
 - 2.2. Acting as an administrative agency within the Legislative or Executive Branch because it is engaging in "political questions" and because it is interfering with the activities of "public officers" within other branches of the government.
 - 2.3. Not exercising true "judicial power" within the meaning of the U.S. Constitution Article III, regardless of the origins of its authority as an Article III court.
- Since courts exercising true "judicial power" within the meaning of the U.S. Constitution Article III may not engage in 13 3. political questions, then they may not interfere with the collection of taxes associated with a "public office" or a "trade 14 or business". This, in fact, is the basis: 15
 - 3.1. For the authority of the Anti Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421: The judicial branch may not lawfully intrude on the internal affairs of the other two branches of the government.
 - 3.2. For prohibiting federal courts from making declaratory judgments in relation to "taxes" under the authority of 28 <u>U.S.C. §2201(a)</u>.
- Compelling a person against their will to become a "public officer" or statutory "employee" (per 5 U.S.C. §2105) within 20 the Executive Branch of the government, which is what a "taxpayer" is, represents a denial of the ONLY guarantee 21 MANDATED within the U.S. Constitution of providing a "republican form of government". See U.S. Const. Art. 4, 22 Section 4. A republican form of government requires separation of powers, and forcing everyone into becoming a 23 "franchisee" and an "employee" within the U.S. Government: 24
 - 4.1. Destroys the separation of powers between the state and federal government by making everyone into federal officers.
- 4.2. Destroys the separation between what is "public" and what is "private" by connecting everything to the public 27 office using the Social Security Number, which is a license number to act as a trustee, fiduciary, and public officer 28 of the U.S. government. 29
- 4.3. Effectively imposes emminent domain over all private property and brings it under the control of the federal 30 government by connecting it with public property called a "Social Security Number". 20 C.F.R. §422.104 says that 31 the Social Security Number and the card are property of the U.S. government and not the person carrying it. You 32 cannot use this "public property" for a "private use" because that would be embezzlement and impersonating a 33 public officer. Therefore, everything you connect the "trustee license number" to becomes "private property 34 donated to a temporary public use to procure the benefit of a federal franchise". 35
- We showed in Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.008 36 that all taxpayer "franchisees" are "officers" and/or statutory "employees" (per 5 U.S.C. §2105) of the government. I.R.C. 37 Subtitles A and C are franchises that apply only to those acting as "public officers" for the U.S. government. They are excise 38 taxes upon an "activity" called a "trade or business", which is defined in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(26) as "the functions of a public 39 office". As such: 40
- 1. The tax is upon "public offices" of the United States, all of whom are in the Executive Branches of the government. This 41 branch of government are what is called the "political branch". 42
- The tax is only upon federal "offices" and/or statutory "employees" (per 5 U.S.C. §2105). 2. 43
 - 2.1. It is not upon state officers. If it were on state offices, then a violation of the separation of powers and a criminal conflict of interest occurs.
 - 2.2. The tax is NOT upon the OFFICER, but the OFFICE. The OFFICER and the OFFICE become connected ONLY through the mutual informed and voluntary consent of both the government and the OFFICER. This process is called a lawful "election" or "appointment". You're a USEFUL IDIOT if you volunteer for such an office in exchange for a criminal federal bribe such as a "benefit". Its also illegal to entice private people not already lawfully

³ Adapted from: Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 25.6; http://sedm.org/FormIndex.htm.

- serving in public offices to assume the duties of the office by accepting the bribe and thereby effectively and
 unilaterally "electing" themselves into public office.
- For details on the above, see:

3

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

34

35

36

<u>Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes</u>, Form #05.008 <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u>

- 3. The tax can only be imposed or collected where these "public offices" are lawfully established and exercised by law. 4 U.S.C. §72 requires that all public offices shall be exercised in the District of Columbia and NOT elsewhere except "as expressly provided by law". Congress has never enacted any law that "expressly extends" any public office that is the subject of I.R.C. Subtitles A and C taxes to any place within any state of the Union or to any place outside of federal territory not within any state. That is why
 - 3.1. The term "United States" is defined within 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) for the purposes of I.R.C. Subtitles A and C to mean the District of Columbia and no part of any state of the Union.
 - 3.2. 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(39) and 26 U.S.C. §7408(d) moves the effective domicile of all "U.S. citizens" and "U.S. residents" to the District of Columbia for the purposes of judicial jurisdiction.
- 4. The tax is only upon federal "offices" and/or statutory "employees" (per 5 U.S.C. §2105) while they lawfully serve
 "abroad", which means in a foreign country that is NOT a state of the Union pursuant to 26 U.S.C. §911.
 - 4.1. There is <u>no provision</u> within the I.R.C. that EXPRESSLY imposes a tax upon "citizens or residents of the United States" while they are NOT "abroad", and therefore they don't owe a tax when geographically located "domestically". By "domestic", we mean within the "United States" (District of Columbia).
 - 4.2. 26 U.S.C. §911 expressly imposes a tax upon "citizens and residents of the United States" while abroad. What these two entities have in common is a legal "residence" within the "United States", which is defined as the District of Columbia in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) and nowhere extended to any state of the Union within the I.R.C. These statutory "citizens" and "residents" all work for the U.S. government as officers and employees because while they are on official duty, they are representing a federal corporation and take on the character of that corporation. That corporation, in turn, is a statutory (per 8 U.S.C. §1401) but not constitutional "citizen" of the place it was incorporated, which is the District of Columbia.
- "A corporation is a citizen, <u>resident</u>, or inhabitant of the state or country by or under the laws of which it was
 created, and of that state or country only."
 [19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §886]
- For further details on the nature of I.R.C. Subtitle A as an excise tax upon "public offices" in the United States government, see:

The "Trade or Business" Scam, Form #05.001 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- The Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1 confers the power to both LAY and COLLECT taxes upon the Legislature, and not upon any other branch.
- 32 U.S. Constitution
 33 Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1

The Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

- Note that the above clause delegates BOTH laying AND collecting in the *same person* in the *Congress*. This is the basis for
 "taxation <u>with</u> representation".
- ³⁹ 1. Recall that the American revolution was fought BECAUSE of taxation WITHOUT representation.
- This power may *not* lawfully be delegated to another branch, including the Judiciary or anyone in the Executive Branch,
 in the context of anything having to do with a state of the Union.
- If it *is* delegated to another branch, can only be delegated in the context of tax collection or enforcement INTERNAL to
 the federal government itself and INTERNAL to federal territory where the Constitution does NOT apply.

A court which interferes with the collection or assessment of taxes is interfering with the exclusive functions delegated by the Constitution to the Legislative Branch, which it cannot lawfully do and which is a strictly "political question". Here is the way the U.S. Supreme Court stated it:

4 5

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22 23

24

25

26

27

31

32

33

34

35 36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52 53

54 55 "...a power definitely assigned by the Constitution to one department can neither be surrendered nor delegated by that department, nor vested by statute in another department or agency. Compare <u>Springer v. Philippine</u> <u>Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845.</u>" [Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933)]

8 Consequently, tax collection is a "political" function that is inherently non-judicial in nature. On the subject of taxes and the 9 enforcement of lawful collection in a court of law, the U.S. Supreme Court has furthermore held that:

 Any subject of litigation which can be delegated to an Article I administrative agency such as U.S. Tax Court does not involve the "judicial power" of the government.

"The view under discussion-that, Congress having consented that the United States may be sued, the judicial power defined in article 3 at once attaches to the court authorized to hear and determine the suits-must then be rejected, for the further reason, or, perhaps, what comes to the same reason differently stated, that it cannot be reconciled with the limitation fundamentally implicit in the constitutional separation of the powers, namely, that a power definitely assigned by the Constitution to one department can neither be surrendered nor delegated by that department, nor vested by statute in another department or agency. Compare Springer v. Philippine Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845. And since Congress, whenever it thinks proper, undoubtedly may, without infringing the Constitution, confer upon an executive officer or administrative board, or an existing or specially constituted court, or retain for itself, the power to hear and determine controversies respecting claims against the United States, it follows indubitably that such power, in whatever guise or by whatever agency exercised, is no part of the judicial power vested in the constitutional courts by the third article. That is to say, a power which may be devolved, at the will of Congress, upon any of the three departments, plainly is not within the doctrine of the separation and independent exercise of governmental powers contemplated by the tripartite distribution of such powers. Compare Kilbourn v. Thompson, 103 U.S. 168, 190-191, 26 L.Ed. 377. [Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933)]

Therefore, at least in the context of "taxes", regardless of what federal court the dispute is being heard in, the courts are operating in an "administrative mode" as part of the Legislative rather than Judicial branch of the government, even if the judges themselves are ordained as Article III judges.

2. All tax subjects are "political" in nature.

"Thus, the Court has frequently held that domicile or residence, more substantial than mere presence in transit or sojourn, is an adequate basis for taxation, including income, property, and death taxes. Since the Fourteenth Amendment makes one a citizen of the state wherein he resides, <u>the fact of residence creates universally</u> reciprocal duties of protection by the state and of allegiance and support by the citizen. The latter obviously includes a duty to pay taxes, and their nature and measure is largely a political matter. Of course, the situs of property may tax it regardless of the citizenship, domicile, or residence of the owner, the most obvious illustration being a tax on realty laid by the state in which the realty is located." [Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, 347 U.S. 340 (1954)]

Note the phrase "their nature and measure is largely a "political matter".

3. The Judicial Branch is the only branch of the three branches of government that is NOT "political" and is prohibited from involving itself in "political questions".

"But, fortunately for our freedom from political excitements in judicial duties, <u>this court [the U.S. Supreme</u> <u>Court] can never with propriety be called on officially to be the umpire in questions merely political.</u> The adjustment of these questions belongs to the people and their political representatives, either in the State or general government. <u>These questions relate to matters not to be settled on strict legal principles.</u> They are adjusted rather by inclination, or prejudice or compromise, often.

[...]

Another evil, alarming and little foreseen, involved in regarding these as questions for the final arbitrament of judges would be that, in such an event, all political privileges and rights would, in a dispute among the people, depend on our decision finally. We would possess the power to decide against, as well as for, them, and, under a prejudiced or arbitrary judiciary, the public liberties and popular privileges might thus be much perverted, if not entirely prostrated. But, allowing the people to make constitutions and unmake them, allowing their representatives to make laws and unmake them, and without our interference as to their principles or policy in doing it, yet, when constitutions and laws are made and put in force by others, then the courts, as empowered

1	by the State or the Union, commence their functions and may decide on the rights which conflicting parties can
2	legally set up under them, rather than about their formation itself. <u>Our power begins after theirs [the Sovereign</u>
3	<u>People] ends. Constitutions and laws precede the judiciary, and we act only under and after them, and as to</u>
4	disputed rights beneath them, rather than disputed points in making them. We speak what is the law, jus dicere,
5	we speak or construe what is the constitution, after both are made, but we make, or revise, or control neither,
6	The disputed rights beneath constitutions already made are to be governed by precedents, by sound legal
7	principles, by positive legislation [e.g. "positive law"], clear contracts, moral duties, and fixed rules; they are
8	per se questions of law, and are well suited to the education and habits of the bench. But the other disputed
9	points in making constitutions, depending often, as before shown, on policy, inclination, popular resolves and
10	popular will and arising not in respect to private rights, not what is meum and tuum, but in relation to politics,
11	they belong to politics, and they are settled by political tribunals, and are too dear to a people bred in the school
12	of Sydney and Russel for them ever to intrust their final decision, when disputed, to a class of men who are so far
13	removed from them as the judiciary, a class also who might decide them erroneously, as well as right, and if in
14	the former way, <u>the consequences might not be able to be averted except by a revolution, while a wrong decision</u>
15	by a political forum can often be peacefully corrected by new elections or instructions in a single month; and
16	if the people, in the distribution of powers under the constitution, should ever think of making judges supreme
17	arbiters in political controversies when not selected by nor, frequently, amenable to them nor at liberty to follow
18	such various considerations in their judgments as [48 U.S. 53] belong to mere political questions, they will
19	dethrone themselves and lose one of their own invaluable birthrights; building up in this way slowly, but
20	surely a new sovereign power in the republic, in most respects irresponsible and unchangeable for life, and
	one more dangerous, in theory at least, than the worst elective oligarchy in the worst of times. Again, instead
21	of controlling the people in political affairs, the judiciary in our system was designed rather to control
22	
23	individuals, on the one hand, when encroaching, or to defend them, on the other, under the Constitution and
24	the laws, when they are encroached upon. And if the judiciary at times seems to fill the important station of a
25	check in the government, it is rather a check on the legislature, who may attempt to pass laws contrary to the
26	Constitution, or on the executive, who may violate both the laws and Constitution, than on the people themselves
27	in their primary capacity as makers and amenders of constitutions."
28	[Luther v. Borden, <u>48 U.S. 1</u> (1849)]
29	Here is another example of the above phenomenon, from the United States Constitution annotated:
30	The Public Rights Distinction
31	"That is, "public" rights are, strictly speaking, those in which the cause of action inheres in or lies against the
32	Federal Government in its sovereign capacity, the understanding since Murray's Lessee. However, to
33	accommodate Crowell v. Benson, Atlas Roofing, and similar cases, seemingly private causes of action between
34	private parties will also be deemed "public" rights, when Congress, acting for a valid legislative purpose pursuant
35	to its Article I powers, fashions a cause of action that is analogous to a common-law claim and so closely
36	integrates it into a public regulatory scheme that it becomes a matter appropriate for agency resolution with
37	limited involvement by the Article III judiciary. (82)"
38	[Footnote 82: Granfinanciera, S.A. v. Nordberg, 492 U.S. at 52-54. The Court reiterated that the Government
39	need not be a party as a prerequisite to a matter being of "public right." Id. at 54. Concurring, Justice Scalia
40	argued that public rights historically were and should remain only those matters to which the Federal
41	Government is a party. Id. at 65.]
42	[Annotated Constitution, Year 2002, p. 640.
43	SOURCE: http://www.epoaccess.eov/constitution/pdf2002/013.pdf1
.5	
44	Based on the foregoing, whenever a court is hearing any matter relating to income taxation, then they are:
15	1 Not part of the judicial branch of the government
45	1. Not part of the judicial branch of the government.
46	2. Engaging in "political questions".
47	3. Acting as an administrative agency within the Legislative or Executive Branch because it is engaging in "political
	questions" and because it is interfering with the activities of "public officers" within other branches of the government.
48	
49	4. Not exercising true "judicial power" within the meaning of the U.S. Constitution Article III, regardless of the origins of
50	its authority as an Article III court.
51	
52	serving in a public office in the U.S. government and administering a public right as part of such office. Note that tax
53	forms and statutes DO NOT, in fact, create any new public offices, but simply regulate the exercise of EXISTING public
	offices lawfully created by means other than the tax code itself, such as under Title 5 of the U.S. Code.
54	onnees hawrung created by means oner man me tax code fisch, such as under Thie 5 of the 0.5. Code.

Recognizing the above constraints imposed by the separation of powers between branches of the government, the Congress has enacted the following:

- The Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421, prohibits federal courts from enjoining the assessment or collection of income 1. taxes. 2
 - 2. The Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) prohibits courts from declaring rights or status in the context of federal income taxes.

Both of these acts would be unconstitutional if used to adversely affect or undermine the rights humans who are 5 "nontaxpayers", which we define as a person who is not the "taxpayer" defined in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14) and 26 U.S.C. 6 §1313. This was confirmed by the federal courts when they said: 7

8	"The revenue laws are a code or system in regulation of tax assessment and collection. They relate to taxpayers,
9	and not to nontaxpayers. The latter are without their scope. No procedure is prescribed for nontaxpayers, and no
10	attempt is made to annul any of their rights and remedies in due course of law. With them Congress does not
11	assume to deal, and they are neither of the subject nor of the object of the revenue laws"
12	[Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)]
13	"Revenue Laws relate to taxpayers [officers, employees, and elected officials of the Federal Government] and
14	not to non-taxpayers [American Citizens/American Nationals not subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the
15	Federal Government]. The latter are without their scope. No procedures are prescribed for non-taxpayers and
16	no attempt is made to annul any of their Rights or Remedies in due course of law. With them[non-taxpayers]
17	Congress does not assume to deal and they are neither of the subject nor of the object of federal revenue laws."
18	[Economy Plumbing & Heating v. U.S., 470 F.2d. 585 (1972)]

Courts may not undermine the Constitutional rights of those domiciled in places protected by the Constitution and the Bill of 19 Rights without violating their oath to support and defend the Constitution. A consequence of this fact is that they may not 20 engage in any of the following self-serving activities: 21

- 1. Declare a person who is a "nontaxpayer" as instead being a "taxpayer". The Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. 22 \$2201(a) prohibits all such presumptions or declarations by the court. Therefore, a person who declares under penalty 23 of perjury that he is a "nontaxpayer" not domiciled in the "United States" must be presumed by the court and the 24 government to be such from that point on. 25
- Self-servingly presume that *everyone* is a franchisee called a "taxpayer". All such presumptions which prejudice 2. 26 constitutional rights are unconstitutional. See: 27

Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- Refuse to acknowledge the existence of "nontaxpayers". This perpetuates the false presumption that everyone is a 3. 28 "taxpayer". 29
- Compel a person to accept the duties of a franchisee called a "taxpayer" or a "public officer" without any PROVEN 4. 30 compensation or benefit. This constitutes slavery in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment. 31
- Refuse "nontaxpayers" the ability to discuss laws in front of the jury that prove the existence of "nontaxpayers" or the 5. 32 limitations upon the authority of the IRS or the Court. This advantages the government at the expense of individual 33 Constitutional rights. 34
- 6. Extend definitions within the Internal Revenue Code by abusing the word "includes" to extend or enlarge his importance 35 or jurisdiction by compelling false presumptions about his jurisdiction. This: 36
 - 6.1. Violates the rules of statutory construction.

1

3

4

38	"Expressio unius est exclusio alterius. A maxim of statutory interpretation meaning that the expression of one
39	thing is the exclusion of another. Burgin v. Forbes, 293 Ky. 456, 169 S.W.2d. 321, 325; Newblock v. Bowles,
40	170 Okl. 487, 40 P.2d. 1097, 1100. Mention of one thing implies exclusion of another. When certain persons or
41	things are specified in a law, contract, or will, an intention to exclude all others from its operation may be
42	inferred. Under this maxim, if statute specifies one exception to a general rule or assumes to specify the effects
43	of a certain provision, other exceptions or effects are excluded." [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 581]
44	"It is axiomatic that the statutory definition of the term excludes unstated meanings of that term. Colautti v.
45	Franklin, <u>439 U.S. 379</u> , 392, and n. 10 (1979). Congress' use of the term "propaganda" in this statute, as indeed
46	in other legislation, has no pejorative connotation. [19] As judges, it is our duty to [481 U.S. 485] construe
47	legislation as it is written, not as it might be read by a layman, or as it might be understood by someone who
48	has not even read it."
49	[Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484 (1987)]
50	"When a statute includes an explicit definition, we must follow that definition, even if it varies from that term's
51	ordinary meaning. Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484-485 (1987) ("It is axiomatic that the statutory definition
52	of the term excludes unstated meanings of that term"); Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. at 392-393, n. 10 ("As a

1 2 3 4 5 6 7		rule, `a definition which declares what a term "means" excludes any meaning that is not stated""); Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Lenroot, 323 U.S. 490, 502 (1945); Fox v. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1935) (Cardozo, J.); see also 2A N. Singer, Sutherland on Statutes and Statutory Construction § 47.07, p. 152, and n. 10 (5th ed. 1992) (collecting cases). That is to say, the statute, read "as a whole," post at 998 [530 U.S. 943] (THOMAS, J., dissenting), leads the reader to a definition. That definition does not include the Attorney General's restriction "the child up to the head." Its words, "substantial portion," indicate the contrary." [<u>Stenberg v. Carhart, 530 U.S. 914 (2000)]</u>
8		6.2. Turns a society of law into a society of men.
9 10		" <u>The government of the United States has been emphatically termed a government of laws, and not of men</u> . It will certainly cease to deserve that high appellation, if the laws furnish no remedy for the violation of a vested
11 12		legal right." [Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137; 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)]
13 14		6.3. Makes the judge into an imperial monarch and a pagan deity to be worshipped in violation of the First Amendment establishment of religion clauses. See:
		Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016
		http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
15		6.4. Unlawfully enlarges federal jurisdiction beyond its clear constitutional limits.
16		6.5. Completely destroys the separation of powers between states of the Union. See:
		Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.023
		http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
17		6.6. Causes the judge to engage in "treason":
18		"In another, not unrelated context, Chief Justice Marshall's exposition in Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat, 264
19		(1821), could well have been the explanation of the Rule of Necessity; he wrote that a court "must take jurisdiction
20		if it should. The judiciary cannot, as the legislature may, avoid a measure because it approaches the confines of
21		the constitution. We cannot pass it by, because it is doubtful. With whatever doubts, with whatever difficulties, a
22		case may be attended, we must decide it, if it be brought before us. We have no more right to decline the exercise
23 24		of jurisdiction which is given, than to usurp that which is not given. <u>The one or the other would be treason to</u> the constitution. Questions may occur which we would gladly avoid; but we cannot avoid them." Id., at 404
24 25		(emphasis added)
26		[U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200 (1980)]
27		For further details on this scam, see:
		<u>Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud</u> , Form #05.014 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
28	7	Admit into evidence any provision of the I.R.C. as proof of an obligation or duty against a person who is not a "taxpayer"
29 30		and who instead is a "nontaxpayer". All franchise agreements are "private law" and "Special law" and is essence behave as "contracts" or agreements. The U.S. Supreme Court, in fact, referred to income taxes, in fact, as "quasi-contractual"
31		in <i>Milwaukee v. White</i> , <u>296 U.S. 268</u> (1935). As such, the provisions of these contracts or agreements may not lawfully be enforced or cited against those who are not party to them.
32	0	Refuse to enforce the government's duty as moving party to prove that the existence of either explicit or implicit consent
33 34	8.	to the franchise agreement codified in I.R.C. Subtitles A and C <u>before</u> these provisions may be enforced against anyone.
35		"Waivers of constitutional rights not only must be voluntary but must be knowing, intelligent acts done with
36		sufficient awareness of the relevant circumstances and likely consequences."
37		[Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. at 749, 90 S.Ct. 1463 at 1i469 (1970)]
38		Consent may not be "presumed", and must be PROVEN with evidence. Absent demonstrate consent in some form, the
39		provisions of the franchise agreement may not be enforced against those who do not consent. See:
		<u>Requirement for Consent</u> , Form #05.003 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
10	0	Refuse to acknowledge that the basis for authority to impose an income tax is domicile within federal territory and the
40 41	9.	exclusive jurisdiction of the United States, regardless of where the "taxpayer" is physically located.
42		"Thus, the Court has frequently held that domicile or residence, more substantial than mere presence in transit
42		or sojourn, is an adequate basis for taxation, including income, property, and death taxes. Since the Fourteenth
44		Amendment makes one a citizen of the state wherein he resides, the fact of residence creates universally
45		reciprocal duties of protection by the state and of allegiance and support by the citizen. The latter obviously
46		includes a duty to pay taxes, and their nature and measure is largely a political matter. Of course, the situs of

property may tax it regardless of the citizenship, domicile, or residence of the owner, the most obvious illustration being a tax on realty laid by the state in which the realty is located." [Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, <u>347 U.S. 340</u> (1954)]

For details, see:

1

2 3

4

9

10

Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002	
http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm	

- Refuse to acknowledge or enforce the requirement that domicile within any state of the Union on other than federal territory does not represent domicile within the "United States" as defined in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10). This:
- 10.1. Leads to a complete destruction of the separation of powers and devolves a republican form of government into a
 totalitarian socialist monopoly and oligarchy.
 - 10.2. Denies a "republican form of government" to person domiciled in states of the Union, which is MANDATED by Article 4, Section 4 of the United States Constitution.

All of the above tactics are typically used by unscrupulous judges and U.S. attorneys to self-servingly, unlawfully, and criminally expand their importance, jurisdiction, revenues, and to advantage the government at the expense of your Constitutional rights. You as a vigilant citizen concerned about protecting your constitutional rights should anticipate all the above very common tactics and expose and oppose them in your pleadings and correspondence BEFORE they are even used.

- The only way we can have a true "republican form of government" mandated by Article 4, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution is:
- To have separate franchise courts within the Legislative or Executive Branches for administering federal franchises such as income taxes.
- To prohibit judges in federal district courts from entertaining any franchise issue and to focus exclusively on Article III
 functions of protecting rights.
- Establish true Article III federal courts. Right now, the U.S. federal District and Circuit courts are Article IV legislative courts, not Article III courts. See:

<u>What Happened to Justice?</u>, Form #06.012

http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- 4. To prevent Congress from determining directly the compensation of federal judges. Right now, federal judge's salaries
 are determined directly by the U.S. Congress. Instead, Congress must establish a separate Judicial Branch and fund the
 ENTIRE branch and let the branch and not the Congress determine the pay.
- 5. To prohibit Article III judges from being "taxpayers" subject to IRS extortion. This will allow "nontaxpayers" to receive complete and independent judges in their tax trials.
- To prevent the Legislative Branch from unlawfully delegating the authority to "collect" to another branch of the 28 6. government, such as the Treasury within the Executive Branch because this separates the "taxation" from the 29 "representation" functions and only encourages lack of accountability and usurpation. Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1 30 empowers Congress to 'LAY AND COLLECT" taxes and they delegated the collect part unlawfully to the Executive 31 Branch, and more particularly to the Treasury and the IRS who serves them. Right now Congressmen conveniently uses 32 the IRS and the separation of powers as a "scapegoat" why they can't remedy the evil activities of the IRS. Well, THEY 33 created this problem by a treasonous act of unlawfully delegating the power to COLLECT taxes to another branch of the 34 government while retaining the power to LAY those same taxes delegated by Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1 of the 35 Constitution. 36
- To modify the Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421, and the Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) to indicate
 that these provisions in the context of "taxes" only apply to "taxpayer" and not to "nontaxpayers" so that federal courts
 don't unlawfully and criminally abuse these acts against private citizens who are not within the United States federal
 government as "franchisees". Typically, they unlawfully abuse these acts in conjunction with the Full Payment Rule
 found in Flora v. United States, 362 U.S. 145, 80 S.Ct. 630, 647 (1960). to avoid litigation and force "nontaxpayers" to
 use franchise courts. This:
 - 7.1. Deprives "nontaxpayers" of their constitutional rights.
 - 7.2. Deprives persons protected by the Constitution of a trial by jury. U.S. Tax Court has no jury.
- 7.3. Compels "nontaxpayers" into becoming "taxpayers". Tax Court Rule 13(a) says that only "taxpayers" can employ
 the U.S. Tax Court to resolve disputes. There is no equivalent court for "nontaxpayers".
- 47 Consistent with the above, the U.S. Supreme Court has held the following. Note that they indicated that they cannot exercise 48 administrative jurisdiction as part of the Executive Branch, because they recognize that this would violate the separation of
- 49 powers:

43

1	Referring to the provisions for patent appeals this court said in <u>Butterworth v. U.S., 112 U.S. 50, 60, 5 S.Ct. 25</u> ,
2	28 L.Ed. 656, that the function of the court thereunder was not that of exercising ordinary jurisdiction at law or
3	in equity, but of taking a step in the statutory proceeding under the patent laws in aid of the Patent Office. And in
4	Postum Cereal Company v. California Fig Nut Company, 272 U.S. 693, 698, 47 S.Ct. 284, 285, 71 L.Ed. 478,
5	which related to a provision for a like appeal in a trade-mark proceeding, this court held: <i>The decision of the</i>
6	Court of Appeals under section 9 of the act of 1905 FN2 is not a judicial judgment. It is a mere administrative
7	decision. It is merely an instruction to the Commissioner of Patents by a court which is made part of the machinery
8	of the Patent Office for administrative purposes.' Another case in point is <u>Keller v. Potomac Electric Power Co.,</u>
9	261 U.S. 428, 442-444, 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731, which involved a statutory proceeding in the courts of the
10	District of Columbia to revise an order of a commission fixing the valuation of the property of a public utility for
11	future rate-making purposes. <u>There this court held that the function assigned to the courts of the District in the</u>
12	statutory proceeding was not judicial in the sense of the Constitution, but was legislative and advisory, because
13	it was that of instructing and aiding the commission in the exertion of power which was essentially legislative.
14	FN2. Now section 89, title 15, U.S. Code (15 USCA s 89). This jurisdiction also was transferred to the Court of
15	Customs and Patent Appeals by the act cited in note 1.
16	In the cases just cited, as also in others, it is recognized that the courts of the District of Columbia are not
17	created under the judiciary article of the Constitution but are legislative courts, and therefore that Congress
18	may invest them with jurisdiction of appeals and proceedings such as have been just described.
19	But this court [the U.S. Supreme Court] cannot be invested with jurisdiction of that character, whether for
20	purposes of review or otherwise. It was brought into being by the judiciary article of the Constitution, is invested
21	with judicial power only, and can have no jurisdiction other than of cases and controversies falling within the
22	classes enumerated in that article. It cannot give decisions which are merely advisory; nor can it exercise or
23	participate in the exercise of functions which are essentially legislative or administrative. Keller v. Potomac
24	Electric Power Co., supra, page 444, of 261 U.S., 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731, and cases cited; Postum Cereal
25	Co. v. California Fig Nut Company, supra, pages 700-701 of 272 U.S. 47 S.Ct. 284, 71 L.Ed. 478; Liberty
26	Warehouse Co. v. Grannis, 273 U.S. 70, 74, 47 S. 282, 71 L.Ed. 541; Willing v. Chicago Auditorium
27	Association, 277 U.S. 274, 289, 48 S.Ct. 507, 72 L.Ed. 880; Ex parte Bakelite Corporation, 279 U.S. 438, 449,
28	<u>49 S.Ct. 411, 73 L.Ed. 789.</u>
29	The proceeding on the appeal from the commission's action is quite unlike the proceeding, under sections $1001(a)$
30	to 1004(b) of the Revenue Act of 1926, c. 27, 44 Stat., pt. 2, p. 109 (26 USCA ss 1224-1227), on a petition for the
31	review of a decision of the Board of Tax Appeals; for, as this court heretofore has pointed out, such a petition
	······································
32	(a) brings before the reviewing court the United States or **391 its representative on the one hand and the
33	interested taxpayer on the other,
34	(b) presents for consideration either the right of the United States to the payment of a tax claimed to be due from
35	(b) presents for consideration enter the right of the Onnea states to the payment of a fax claimed to be due from the <u>taxpayer</u> or his <u>right</u> to have refunded to him money which he has paid to satisfy a tax claimed to have been
36	erroneously charged against him, and
37	(c) calls for a judicial and binding determination of the matter so presented-all of which makes the proceeding a
38	case or controversy within the scope of the judicial power as defined in the judiciary article. Old Colony Trust
39	<u>Co. v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 279 U.S. 716, 724-727, 49 S.Ct. 499, 73 L.Ed. 918.</u>
40	[Federal Radio Commission v. General Electric Co., 281 U.S. 464, 50 S.Ct. 389 (U.S., 1930)]
41	The end of the above ruling compares the issue in the case with taxation and contains a deliberate deception. They refer to
42	the function of the "Board of Tax Appeals", which today we know of as "U.S. Tax Court". They try to create the deception
43	that the U.S. Tax Court as an Article III court that officiates over "rights". However, we now know by reading section 12.3
44	that "U.S. Tax Court is in the Executive Branch and that it officiates over the "trade or business" franchise that forms the
45	heart of the income tax within I.R.C. Subtitle A. 26 U.S.C. §7441 identifies U.S. Tax Court as an Article I court within the
46	Legislative and not Judicial Branch. They use the word "taxpayer", which is synonymous with a franchisee under the I.R.C.
	Subtitle A franchise agreement. Franchisees do not have "rights" but only privileges granted by their "parane patrice" the

ler the I.R.C. Subtitle A franchise agreement. Franchisees do not have "rights", but only privileges granted by their "parens patriae", the 47 government. Yet the Supreme Court uses the word "rights" in describing the transaction. This is FRAUD. Obviously, either 48 they don't know the difference between a "right" and a "privilege" or they are trying to deceive you into thinking that a 49 "taxpayer" is a person who has constitutional rights and who is NOT the subject of a franchise agreement. The distinction 50 we wish to emphasize is that the only time "rights" instead of "privileges" can really be at issue in any court is when: 51

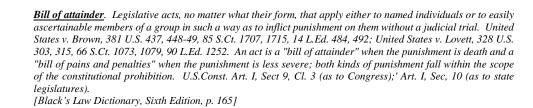
The court is willing and able to recognize the existence of persons who are not party to the franchise agreement, and who 1. 52 are called "non-taxpayers". 53

2. The court is willing and able to declare that you are a "non-taxpayer" not subject to the I.R.C. The only people who have 54 REAL rights are those who don't participate in government franchises and who have this status recognized by the courts. 55

- 3 The court does not enforce the provisions of the franchise agreement in I.R.C. Subtitle A against a non-participant such as a "non-taxpayer".
- 4. The court does not interfere with the rights of "non-taxpayers" by invoking the Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421 to 3 dismiss lawsuits brought by "non-taxpayers" intended to prevent illegal enforcement of the "trade or business" franchise against non-participants..
- 5. The court does not invoke the Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) as an excuse to avoid declaring the rights 6 of a "non-taxpayer" who has illegally become the target of IRS enforcement. 7

We would like to conclude this section by emphasizing the following constraints imposed by the separation of powers doctrine 8 upon the federal courts: 9

- 1. No judge or court can lawfully serve in TWO branches of the government at the same time. This would constitute an 10 ongoing conflict of interest. 11
- 2. A judge or court that serves as a Legislative Branch agency in the context of income taxes that apply to domiciliaries of 12 federal territory cannot ALSO serve as an Article III judge under the Constitution. 13
- 3. A judge who is serving in a franchise court within the Legislative Branch, if he orders any kind of penalty against a party 14 before him, is violating the Constitutional prohibition against "bills of attainder", which are penalties administered by 15 the Executive Branch rather than true "judicial power" under the Constitution. 16



- The only way for a legislative franchise court to bypass the constitutional prohibition against "bills of attainder" in the 25 case of a litigant before it who is protected by the Constitution of the United States is for the individual to consent to it. 26 At the point it is consensual is the point at which it ceases to be injurious: 27
- Volunti non fit injuria. 28 He who consents cannot receive an injury. 2 Bouv. Inst. n. 2279, 2327; 4 T. R. 657; Shelf. on mar. & Div. 449. 29 Consensus tollit errorem. 30 Consent removes or obviates a mistake. Co. Litt. 126. 31 Melius est omnia mala pati quam malo concentire. 32 It is better to suffer every wrong or ill, than to consent to it. 3 Co. Inst. 23. 33 Nemo videtur fraudare eos qui sciunt, et consentiunt. 34 One cannot complain of having been deceived when he knew the fact and gave his consent. Dig. 50, 17, 145. 35 [Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856; 36 SOURCE: <u>http://famguardian.org/Publications/BouvierMaximsOfLaw/BouviersMaxims.htm</u>] 37 Therefore, those who are protected by the Constitution and who are compelled to appear before a franchise court such 38 as the U.S. Tax Court, a U.S. District Court, or a federal Circuit Court must: 39 3.1. Emphasize that they do not consent to the jurisdiction of the court and thereby do not surrender their right to be 40 protected from "bills of attainder" mandated under Article 1, Section 10 of the United States Constitution. 41 3.2. Remind the court that they may not institute any penalties, duties, or "taxes" without express written consent on a 42 writing that fully discloses ALL of the rights surrendered. 43 3.3. Emphasize that you reserve all your rights without prejudice, U.C.C. §1-207 and its successor, U.C.C. §1-308. 44 3.4. Never make an "appearance" and thereby consent to the jurisdiction of the court. 45
 - appearance. A coming into court as a party to a suit, either in person or by attorney, whether as plaintiff or defendant. The formal proceeding by which a defendant submits himself to the jurisdiction of the court. The voluntary submission to a court's jurisdiction.
- 49 50

46

47

48

1

2

4

5

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

In civil actions the parties do not normally actually appear in person, but rather through their attorneys (who enter their appearance by filing written pleadings, or a formal written entry of appearance). Also, at many stages

1 2		of criminal proceedings, particularly involving minor offenses, the defendant's attorney appears on his behalf. See e.g., Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 43.
3		An appearance may be either general or special; the former is a simple and unqualified or unrestricted
4		submission to the jurisdiction of the court, the latter is a submission to the jurisdiction for some specific purpose
5		only, not for all the purposes of the suit. A special appearance is for the purpose of testing or objecting to the
6		sufficiency of service or the jurisdiction of the court over defendant without submitting to such jurisdiction; a
7		general appearance is made where the defendant waives defects of service and submits to the jurisdiction of court.
8		Insurance Co. of North America v. Kunin, 175 Neb. 260, 121 N.W.2d. 372, 375, 376.
9		[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 97]
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	4.	3.5. Continually emphasize that they are under financial duress. A judge cannot participate as a "public officer" engaged in a "trade or business" within the Executive Branch in the context of income taxes, and yet also claim to be a "judicial officer" within another branch of the government for other purposes. This is an absurd contradiction. The Federalist Papers confirms that power over a man's subsistence is power over his will. This means that judges cannot be subject to enforcement by an Executive Branch agency within the Department of the Treasury called the IRS on the one hand, and at the same time have "judicial independence" and objectivity in any sense of the word in the context of income tax cases being heard before them.
17		"In the general course of human nature, A POWER OVER A MAN's SUBSISTENCE AMOUNTS TO A POWER
18		OVER HIS WILL."
19		[Alexander Hamilton, Federalist Paper No. 79]

13 How Courts Unconstitutionally Operate in Political Rather than Legal Capacity, and in 20 violation of the Separation of Powers 21

This section concerns itself with techniques that franchise judges use to deceive, enslave, and STEAL from those outside 22 their territorial jurisdiction by entertaining political questions in violation of the separation of powers doctrine. We will give 23 examples to illustrate how the process works so that those litigating in corrupted courts will recognize and be able to expose 24 and combat each technique illustrated. 25

If you would like more information about how all branches of the government, including the judiciary, exceed their 26 Constitutional bounds in violation of the Separation of Powers Doctrine, see: 27

Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.023 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

13.1 Judges who advantage the government by OMITTING to rule on issues before them or by 28 substituting PRESUMPTIONS for evidence are acting in a POLITICAL capacity rather 29 than LEGAL capacity 30

It is helpful to compare and contrast courts acting in a CONSTITUTIONAL/COMMON LAW capacity with those acting in 31 the capacity of a LEGISLATIVE/STATUTORY franchise court. Here is a table comparing the two: 32

33

#	Characteristic	CONSTITUTIONAL/COMMON	LEGISLATIVE/STATUTORY
		LAW COURT	FRANCHISE COURT
1	Branch of government	Judicial branch	Executive branch
	court and judge are in		
2	Court created by	Constitution or PURSUANT to a	Act of Congress ONLY. Expressly
		specific constitutional provision in the	invokes NO constitutional authority in
		act that created it	the act creating the court.
3	Name of court	Appears in the Constitution	Does NOT appear in the Constitution.
			Compare "District Court of the United
			States" (in constitution) with "United
			States District Court" (current)
4	Right being enforced	PRIVATE right	PUBLIC right/franchise
5	Name of court corresponds	Name in the Constitution such as	Name given by Congress, such as
	with	"district Court of the United States"	"United States District Court", which
			DOES NOT appear in the Constitution.
6	Capacity in which judge	CONSTITUTIONAL/LEGAL	POLITICAL capacity within a
	acts	capacity	POLITICAL branch of the government
			(Executive Branch)
7	Origin of court's	1. Domicile or residence within the	Consent to participate in the franchise.
	jurisdiction	exclusive jurisdiction of the court	
		OR	
		2. Physical presence on land	
		protected by the Constitution at	
		the time of the injury.	
8	Presumptions as evidence	Yes	No
	violate due process?		
9	Court may lawfully decline	No	Yes
	to act when Plaintiff		
	properly invokes its		
	jurisdiction?		

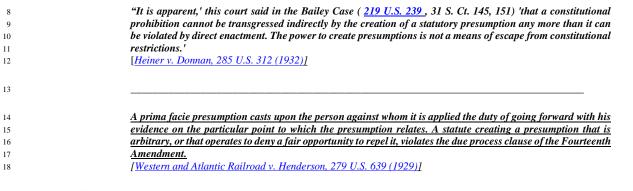
Table 4: Comparison of CONSTITUTIONAL court with LEGISLATIVE FRANCHISE court

1

3

An important method to distinguish whether a corrupt judge is acting in a POLITICAL capacity are any of the following 2 behaviors evidenced by him or her:

1. Makes conclusive presumptions about facts related to the case for the benefit of the Government or defends the 4 government prosecutor from having to prove presumptions he/she is substituting in place of evidence. All such 5 presumptions invariably are made to the BENEFIT of the government and at the EXPENSE of the private party to the 6 proceeding. 7



Declines to hear or rule on issues AGAINST the government's interest, and thereby ABUSING OMISSION to protect 19 2. crime or injuries unlawfully inflicted by the government. This could occur by dismissing cases raising such issues or 20 by making their ruling unpublished. 21

1 2 2		"In another, not unrelated context, Chief Justice Marshall's exposition in Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat, 264 (1821), could well have been the explanation of <u>the Rule of Necessity; he we that a court "must take jurisdiction</u> if it should. The judiciary cannot, as the legislature may, avoid a measure because it approaches the confines
3 4		of the constitution. We cannot pass it by, because it is doubtful. With whatever doubts, with whatever
5		difficulties, a case may be attended, we must decide it, if it be brought before us. We have no more right to
6		decline the exercise of jurisdiction which is given, than to usurp that which is not given. The one or the other
7		would be treason to the constitution. Questions may occur which we would gladly avoid; but we cannot avoid
8		them." Id., at 404 (emphasis added)
9		[U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200 (1980)]
10		e fact that franchise courts are Legislative or Executive Branch and NOT Judicial Branch agencies was confirmed by the nion of Judicia Antonia Scalia. The Executive Branch is a POLITICAL branch and therefore ALL indees in franchise
11		nion of Justice Antonin Scalia. The Executive Branch is a POLITICAL branch, and therefore ALL judges in franchise
12 13		rts are POLITICAL rather than JUDICIAL officers. Franchise courts act as the equivalent of binding arbitration boards t resolve disputes between FELLOW public officers in the SAME branch of the government as the court is in:
14		I have already explained that the Tax Court, like its predecessors, exercises the executive power of the United
15		States. This does not, of course, suffice to market a "Departmen[t]" for purposes of the Appointments Clause. If,
16		for instance, the Tax Court were a subdivision of the Department of the Treasury as the Board of Tax
17		Appeals used to be it would not qualify. In fact, however, the Tax Court is a freestanding, self-contained
18		entity in the Executive Branch, whose Chief Judge is removable by the President (and, save impeachment, no
19		one else). Nevertheless, the Court holds that the Chief Judge is not the head of a department."
20		[Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 914-915 (1991)]
21 22		yone who appears before a Legislative franchise court within the Executive Branch, and who does not lawfully occupy a blic office in that same branch as a litigant:
23	1.	Is impersonating a public office in the U.S. government in criminal violation of 18 U.S.C. §912.
24	2.	CANNOT lawfully be declared by any federal court to be a FRANCHISEE called a "taxpayer". The court MUST
	2.	
25		accept whatever status they assign to themselves because CITIZENS are the customers for government protection and
26		the customer is ALWAYS right.
27		Specifically, Rowen seeks a declaratory judgment against the United States of America with respect to "whether
28		or not the plaintiff is a taxpayer pursuant to, and/or under 26 U.S.C. § 7701(a)(14)." (See Compl. at 2.) <u>This</u>
29		<u>Court lacks jurisdiction to issue a declaratory judgment "with respect to Federal taxes other than actions</u> brought under section 7428 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986," a code section that is not at issue in the
30 31		instant action. See 28 U.S.C. § 2201; see also Hughes v. United States, 953 F.2d. 531, 536-537 (9th Cir. 1991)
32		(affirming dismissal of claim for declaratory relief under § 2201 where claim concerned question of tax liability).
33		Accordingly, defendant's motion to dismiss is hereby GRANTED, and the instant action is hereby DISMISSED.
34		[Rowen v. U.S., 05-3766MMC. (N.D.Cal. 11/02/2005)]
35		
36		"The revenue laws are a code or system in regulation of tax assessment and collection. They relate to taxpayers,
37		and not to nontaxpayers. The latter are without their scope. No procedure is prescribed for nontaxpayers, and no
38		attempt is made to annul any of their rights and remedies in due course of law. With them Congress does not
39		assume to deal, and they are neither of the subject nor of the object of the revenue laws"
40		[Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)]
41	3.	Is a victim of a criminal conflict of interest in violation of 18 U.S.C. §208 if either the judge OR anyone in government
42		declares an otherwise PRIVATE person to be a statutory franchisee, including a "taxpayer". It has long been a rule
43		since the founding of this country that no man, or GOVERNMENT may rule on an issue that they have a pecuniary of
		financial interest in. Only DISINTERESTED competent fact finders can do so and even then, the statute at 28 U.S.C.
44		•
45		§2201(a) forbids such a determination either DIRECTLY or INDIRECTLY using a presumption.
46		In Calder v. Bull, which was here in 1798, Mr. Justice Chase said, that there were acts which the Federal and
47		State legislatures could not do without exceeding their authority, and among them he mentioned a law which
48		punished a citizen for an innocent act; a law that destroyed or impaired the lawful private contracts of citizens;
49		a law that made a man judge in his own case; and a law that took the property from A [a "taxpayer"]. and gave
50		it to B [a PRIVATE citizen]. 'It is against all reason and justice,' he added, 'for a people to intrust a legislature
51		with such powers, and therefore it cannot be presumed that they have done it. They may command what is
52		right and prohibit what is wrong; but they cannot change innocence into guilt, or punish innocence as a crime,
53 54		or violate the right of an antecedent lawful private contract, or the right of private property. To maintain that a Federal or State legislature possesses such powers if they had not been expressly restrained, would, in my
54 55		opinion, be a political heresy altogether inadmissible in all free republican governments.' 3 Dall. 388.
56		[Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U.S. 700 (1878)]

1 2 3 4 5		"It is left to the juries, if they think the permanent judges are under any bias whatever in any cause, to take on themselves to judge the law as well as the fact. They never exercise this power but when they suspect partiality in the judges; and by the exercise of this power they have been the firmest bulwarks of English liberty." [Thomas Jefferson to Abbe Arnoux, 1789. ME 7:423, Papers 15:283]	
6	4.	Cannot lawfully ELECT themselves into public office by CONSENTING TO THE JURISDICTION OF or	
7		APPEARING in said court or even PETITIONING such an administrative franchise court. The ONLY THING the	
8		franchise judge can lawfully do is DISMISS the case for lack of jurisdiction. If he accepts it knowing that the litigant	
9		is NOT an Executive Branch public officer, he is both criminally impersonating a public officer AND violating the	
10		separation of powers doctrine that is the foundation of the Constitution.	
11	5.	Cannot lawfully confer POLITICAL jurisdiction to the Executive Branch Administrative tribunal even IF they consent	
12		to its jurisdiction.	
13	6.	If the non-franchisee is penalized by said LEGISLATIVE FRANCHISE court, he/she is the subject of an	
14	0.	unconstitutional "Bill of Attainder", which is any kind of penalty administered by EITHER the LEGISLATIVE or	
14		EXECUTIVE branches of the government or by any branch OTHER than a TRUE judicial branch.	
15		EALEO ITVE branches of the government of by any branch of filed than a fixed judicial branch.	
16		United States Constitution	
17		Article 1, Section. 10	
18		No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin	
19		Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debis; pass any	
20		Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility.	
21			
22		Bill of attainder . Legislative acts, no matter what their form, that apply either to named individuals or to easily	
23		ascertainable members of a group in such a way as to inflict punishment on them without a judicial trial. United	
24		States v. Brown, 381 U.S. 437, 448-49, 85 S.Ct. 1707, 1715, 14 L.Ed. 484, 492; United States v. Lovett, 328 U.S.	
25		303, 315, 66 S.Ct. 1073, 1079, 90 L.Ed. 1252. An act is a "bill of attainder" when the punishment is death and a	
26		"bill of pains and penalties" when the punishment is less severe; both kinds of punishment fall within the scope	
27		of the constitutional prohibition. U.S.Const. Art. I, Sect 9, Cl. 3 (as to Congress);' Art. I, Sec, 10 (as to state	
28 29		legislatures). [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 165]	
27		[Diack's Liw Dictionary, Sixin Lanton, p. 105]	

³⁰ For further details on the important subject of this section, see:

<u>Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises</u>, Form #05.030, Sections 25-26 FORMS PAGE: <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u> DIRECT LINK: <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/05-MemLaw/Franchises.pdf</u>

13.2 Judges interfering with choice of domicile or citizenship are terrorists, according to the 32 Federal Regulations

Interfering with people's free exercise of political rights by trying to compel them to associate with a domicile or citizenship or political group they do not want to associate with is TERRORISM. Below is the proof:

35	Title 28: Judicial Administration
36	PART 0—ORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
37	<u>§0.85 General functions.</u>
38	(1) Exercise Lead Agency
2 0	
39	responsibility in investigating all crimes for which it has primary or concurrent jurisdiction and which involve
40	terrorist activities or acts in preparation of terrorist activities within the statutory jurisdiction of the United States.
41	Within the United States, this would include the collection, coordination, analysis, management and
42	dissemination of intelligence and criminal information as appropriate. If another Federal agency identifies an
43	individual who is engaged in terrorist activities or in acts in preparation of terrorist activities, that agency is
44	requested to promptly notify the FBI. Terrorism includes the unlawful use of [judicial]
45	force and violence [through incarcerations, contempt citations, etc]
46	against persons or property to intimidate or coerce a government, the

civilian population, or any segment thereof, in furtherance of political or social [rather than lawful] objectives.

Therefore, judges that interfere with a person's choice of domicile or citizenship are TERRORISTS. The most enlightening and eloquent of the cases which describes this illegal activity by judges was the U.S. Supreme Court case of Luther v. Borden, which stated:

> "But, fortunately for our freedom from political excitements in judicial duties, this court [the U.S. Supreme Court] can never with propriety be called on officially to be the umpire in questions merely political. The adjustment of these questions belongs to the people and their political representatives, either in the State or general government. These questions relate to matters not to be settled on strict legal principles. They are adjusted rather by inclination, or prejudice or compromise, often.

[...]

12	Another evil, alarming and little foreseen, involved in regarding these as questions for the final arbitrament
13	of judges would be that, in such an event, all political privileges and rights would, in a dispute among the
14	people, depend on our decision finally. We would possess the power to decide against, as well as for, them, and,
15	under a prejudiced or arbitrary judiciary, the public liberties and popular privileges might thus be much
16	perverted, if not entirely prostrated. But, allowing the people to make constitutions and unmake them, allowing
17	their representatives to make laws and unmake them, and without our interference as to their principles or policy
18	in doing it, yet, when constitutions and laws are made and put in force by others, then the courts, as empowered
19	by the State or the Union, commence their functions and may decide on the rights which conflicting parties can
20	legally set up under them, rather than about their formation itself. Our power begins after theirs [the Sovereign
21	People] ends. Constitutions and laws precede the judiciary, and we act only under and after them, and as to
22	disputed rights beneath them, rather than disputed points in making them. We speak what is the law, jus dicere,
23	we speak or construe what is the constitution, after both are made, but we make, or revise, or control neither.
24	The disputed rights beneath constitutions already made are to be governed by precedents, by sound legal
25	principles, by positive legislation [e.g. "positive law"], clear contracts, moral duties, and fixed rules; they are
26	per se questions of law, and are well suited to the education and habits of the bench. But the other disputed
27	points in making constitutions, depending often, as before shown, on policy, inclination, popular resolves and
28	popular will and arising not in respect to private rights, not what is meum and tuum, but in relation to politics,
29	they belong to politics, and they are settled by political tribunals, and are too dear to a people bred in the school
30	of Sydney and Russel for them ever to intrust their final decision, when disputed, to a class of men who are so far
31	removed from them as the judiciary, a class also who might decide them erroneously, as well as right, and if in
32	the former way, the consequences might not be able to be averted except by a revolution, while a wrong decision
33	by a political forum can often be peacefully corrected by new elections or instructions in a single month; and
34	if the people, in the distribution of powers under the constitution, should ever think of making judges supreme
35	arbiters in political controversies when not selected by nor, frequently, amenable to them nor at liberty to follow
36	such various considerations in their judgments as [48 U.S. 53] belong to mere political questions, they will
37	dethrone themselves and lose one of their own invaluable birthrights; building up in this way slowly, but
38	surely a new sovereign power in the republic, in most respects irresponsible and unchangeable for life, and
39	one more dangerous, in theory at least, than the worst elective oligarchy in the worst of times. Again, instead
40	of controlling the people in political affairs, the judiciary in our system was designed rather to control
41	individuals, on the one hand, when encroaching, or to defend them, on the other, under the Constitution and
42	the laws, when they are encroached upon. And if the judiciary at times seems to fill the important station of a
43	check in the government, it is rather a check on the legislature, who may attempt to pass laws contrary to the
44	Constitution, or on the executive, who may violate both the laws and Constitution, than on the people themselves
45	in their primary capacity as makers and amenders of constitutions."
46	[Luther v. Borden, <u>48 U.S. 1</u> (1849)]

Most of the corruption of American courts on the tax matter is described in the scenario above, in which activist judges have unilaterally involved themselves in such "political questions" by interfering with the political affiliations, domicile, and citizenship choices of the litigants. This has:

- Made the United States into a federal slave plantation, whereby the "rent" for living on the plantation is an illegally 1. enforced, feudal tribute paid for "protection" that is not wanted or needed. Hence, what is mistakenly called "government" is really nothing more than a "protection racket".
- Made the federal judiciary into an imperial monarchy who enforce their will rather than what the law actually says. 2.
- 3. Replaced the political sovereignty of the people with the whims of judges. Below is how the Bible describes this corruption:

> The Book of Judges stands in stark contrast to Joshua. In Joshua, an obedient [to God] people conquered the land through trust in the power of God. In Judges, however, a disobedient and idolatrous [towards judges and government] people are defeated time and time again because of their rebellion against God.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa a hu	 ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the separation of powers by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> at the <u>Hearsay Rule</u>, Federal Rule of Evidence 802. Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa a hu	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> at the <u>Hearsay Rule</u> , Federal Rule of Evidence 802. Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation. mples of the abuse of presumption towards the parties include the following absolutely false presumptions in the cas man being domiciled within a state of the Union: That: 1.1. All the available statuses a person can have appear on federal government forms. 1.2. The status of "Exempt" is the only way to lawfully avoid the liability described. 1.3. You MUST choose at least one of the statuses indicated.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa a hu	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> at the <u>Hearsay Rule</u> , Federal Rule of Evidence 802. Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation. mples of the abuse of presumption towards the parties include the following absolutely false presumptions in the casuman being domiciled within a state of the Union: That: 1.1. All the available statuses a person can have appear on federal government forms. 1.2. The status of "Exempt" is the only way to lawfully avoid the liability described.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa a hu	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule</u> , <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn judges into a act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation. mples of the abuse of presumption towards the parties include the following absolutely false presumptions in the cast man being domiciled within a state of the Union: That: 1.1. All the available statuses a person can have appear on federal government forms.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa a hu	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule</u> , <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Transform "attorneys" into deacons of a state-sponsored religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation. mples of the abuse of presumption towards the parties include the following absolutely false presumptions in the casiman being domiciled within a state of the Union:
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa 	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation.
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. Exa 	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation.
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 	 ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the separation of powers by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule</u>, Federal Rule of Evidence 802. Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based. Turn "taxes" into tithes to a state-sponsored church, if the controversy before the court involves taxation.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Transform "attorneys" into deacons of a state-sponsored religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church. Turn statutes into a state-sponsored bible upon which "worship services" are based.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Transform "attorneys" into deacons of a state-sponsored religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building. Turn court proceedings into a "worship service" akin to that of a church.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Transform "attorneys" into deacons of a state-sponsored religion. Turn the courtroom into a church building.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion. Transform "attorneys" into deacons of a state-sponsored religion.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule</u> , Federal Rule of Evidence 802. Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion. Turn legal process into an act of religion.
1. 2. 3.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> . Turn judges into "priests" of a civil religion.
1. 2. 3.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a the <u>Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802</u> .
1. 2.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead, presumptions unlawfully and prejudicially turn beliefs into evidence in violation of <u>Federal Rule of Evidence 610</u> a
1. 2.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions". Cause a violation of <u>due process of law</u> because decisions are not based on legally admissible evidence. Instead,
1. 2.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political questions".
1.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties. Violate the <u>separation of powers</u> by allowing otherwise constitutional courts to unlawfully entertain "political
1.	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to: Injure your rights and liberties.
	ct of making such unsubstantiated presumptions is to:
affe	• • • •
off-	• • • •
	us of the parties that there is no evidence on the record to support and to treat those presumptions as substantive fact.
	us of the parties that there is no evidence on the record to support and to treat those presumptions as substantive fact.
Ac	ommon technique for judges to act in a political rather than legal or judicial capacity is to make presumptions about
13.	3 <u>Presumptions about the status of the parties</u>
	be obtained, or until liberty be lost in the pursuit." [Federalist Paper #51, James Madison]
	"Justice is the end of government. It is the end of civil society. It ever has been, and ever will be pursued, until it
	·
	prevails, as being the essence of slavery itself." [Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356 (1885)]
	essential to the enjoyment of life, at the mere will of another, seems to be intolerable in any country where freedom
	"For the very idea that one man may be compelled to hold his life, or the means of living, or any material right
syno	onymous. This would be a supreme injustice and the essence of slavery itself, according to the U.S. Supreme Court.
	" for that of the litigants before them in their choice of citizenship, domicile, or political affiliation, all of which
	would therefore certainly hope that it is not the intention of any Court to institute tyranny by substituting its "polit
	[<u>Exodus 23:8</u> , Bible, NKJV]
	"And you shall take no bribe, for a bribe blinds the discerning and perverts the words of the righteous."
	are either "taxpayers" or federal benefit recipients, in violation of 18 U.S.C. §208, 18 U.S.C. §597, 28 U.S.C. §455,
4.	Corrupted the legal process and created conflict of interest of judges and jurors, who because of judicial fiat or tyran
	[The Open Bible, New King James Version, Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1997, p. 340]
	"The Book of Failure."
	then they rule and administer justice. The Septuagint used the Greek equivalent of this word, Krtai ("Judges"). The Latin Vulgate called it Liber Judicum, the "Book of Judges." This book could also appropriately be titled
	The Hebrew title is "Shophetim, meaning "judges," "rulers," "delivering." First the judges deliver the people;
	worship [of God]. But all too soon the "sin cycle" begins again as the nations spiritual temperature grows steadily colder.
	this book, God raises up military champions to throw off the yoke of bondage and to restore the nation to pure

<u>Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid</u>, Form #08.004, Section 8.13 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

2. That you are a franchisee called a "taxpayer".

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

22

23

24

25

26

- 3. That because you are a "taxpayer", you are subject to the Internal Revenue Code.
- 4. That the government can impose duties on private parties without their consent and without violating the Thirteenth
 Amendment prohibition against involuntary servitude. In fact, they can't, and they must presume that you are a
 "public officer" BEFORE they can even involve you in an action involving federal statutes. See:
 - 4.1. <u>Proof That There is a "Straw Man"</u>, Form #05.042
 - http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
 - 4.2. Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.008 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
 - 4.3. Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
- 5. That the offense occurred in a statutory "State", which is a federal territory and not a state of the Union. This is a false presumption in nearly all cases involving those domiciled within a state of the Union.
- 6. That the offense occurred in the federal judicial district, which includes federal territory and property within the district and excludes private property not connected with any franchise.
- 7. That you consented to the jurisdiction of the court by making an "appearance" in court, such as showing up physically
 or filing a pleading in an action.
- 8. That those serving on the jury and domiciled within the exclusive jurisdiction of a state of the Union are qualified to
 serve in a federal trial. In fact, they cannot lawfully qualify to serve unless they are domiciled on federal territory
 within the exterior limits of the judicial district. See:

within the exterior limits of the judicial district. See: What Happened to Justice?, Form #06.012

http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- 9. That there is no separation of civil jurisdiction between the State and Federal governments, including
 - 9.1. That there is no difference between a Constitutional Citizen and a statutory citizen under federal law. In fact, you can't be both at the same time.
 - 9.2. That there is no difference between a Constitutional State and a statutory "State" under federal law.
 - 9.3. That you are a statutory "U.S. citizen" as defined in 8 U.S.C. §1401 as a human being domiciled within a state of the Union.
- 9.4. That you are domiciled in the "United States" as statutorily defined, which includes federal territory and excludes
 states of the Union.
- 29 For further information on the subjects of this section, see:

<u>Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction</u>, Form #05.017 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

30 13.4 Abusing the word "frivolous"

A common technique for involving an otherwise constitutional court in "political matters" is to call the arguments of either party "frivolous". This technique is also very commonly used by the IRS against those who resist their efforts to unlawfully enforce the Internal Revenue Code. Black's Law Dictionary defines "frivolous" as follows:

34	"Frivolous. ⁴
35	[1] Of little weight or importance.
36 37	[2] A pleading is 'frivolous' when it is clearly insufficient on its face, and does not controvert the material points of the opposite pleading, and is presumably interposed for mere purpose of delay or
38	[3]to embarrass the opponent.
39 40 41	[4] A claim or defense is frivolous if a proponent can present no rational argument based upon the evidence or law in support of that claim or defense. <u>Liebowitz v. Aimexco, Inc.</u> , Colo.App. 701 P.2d. 140, 142. [5] Frivolous pleadings may be amended to proper form, or ordered stricken, under federal and state Rules of Civil Procedure."

⁴ The definition of "frivolous" has been broken up into clauses for the purpose of a more complete analysis and breakdown its meaning.

[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 668]

- Judges or government prosecutors or even the IRS, when they abuse the word "frivolous", abuse the following tactics that 2 violate due process of law and the rights of the parties adversely affected: 3
 - They cite case law from a foreign jurisdiction within which the party is not domiciled, which is therefore irrelevant. 1.
- 2. They use provisions of a franchise agreement, such as the I.R.C. Subtitle A "trade or business" franchise, against those who are not subject to it because not statutory "taxpayers", and which are therefore irrelevant. 6
- They refuse to provide legally admissible evidence signed under penalty of perjury as required by 26 U.S.C. §6065 3. proving that the thing they describe as frivolous is erroneous in any way.
- They provide that which is not legally admissible evidence as justification for why something is "frivolous". For 4. 9 instance, all of the following resources are in fact not admissible as legal evidence of anything: 10
 - 4.1. All IRS publications and forms.

1

4

5

7

8

11

12

17

18

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

- 4.2. The advice or statements of anyone in the government.
- 4.3. The Internal Revenue Code, which 1 U.S.C. §204 says is "prima facie evidence", meaning nothing but a 13 presumption that is NOT legal evidence of anything. 14
- 4.4. Court rulings below the U.S. Supreme Court, which the IRS says don't obligate them, and therefore which don't 15 obligate anyone else either under the concept of equal protection and equal treatment. 16

For details on why none of the above are legal evidence of an obligation and therefore cannot be used as justification for calling something "frivolous", see:

Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

For further details on the subject of this section, see: 19

> Responding to "Frivolous" Penalties or Accusations, Form #05.027 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

13.5 Adding things to the statutory meaning of words 20

The purpose of providing statutory definitions for terms is to SUPERSEDE, not ENLARGE, the meaning of ordinary words, 21 according to the U.S. Supreme Court: 22

> "When a statute includes an explicit definition, we must follow that definition, even if it varies from that term's ordinary meaning. Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484-485 (1987) ("It is axiomatic that the statutory definition of the term excludes unstated meanings of that term"); Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. at 392-393, n. 10 ("As a rule, `a definition which declares what a term "means" . . . excludes any meaning that is not stated"); Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Lenroot, 323 U.S. 490, 502 (1945); Fox v. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1935) (Cardozo, J.); see also 2A N. Singer, Sutherland on Statutes and Statutory Construction § 47.07, p. 152, and n. 10 (5th ed. 1992) (collecting cases). That is to say, the statute, read "as a whole," post at 998 [530 U.S. 943] (THOMAS, J., dissenting), leads the reader to a definition. That definition does not include the Attorney General's restriction -- "the child up to the head." Its words, "substantial portion," indicate the contrary." [Stenberg v. Carhart, 530 U.S. 914 (2000)]

- Any attempt by a judge or government prosecutor to add or imply things or classes of things to a statutory definition that do 33 not appear SOMEWHERE in the statutes themselves: 34
- Violates the separation of powers by delegating legislative authority to a branch of the government OTHER than the 1. 35 legislative branch. See: 36
 - Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.023 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
- Violates the Constitutional requirement for reasonable notice of all things that are included, and thereby violates due 2. 37 process of law. See: 38 Requirement for Reasonable Notice, Form #05.022

http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

3. Causes those engaging in presumptions about what is included to engage in prejudicial presumptions that violate due 39 process of law. 40

Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- 1 The ability to "legislate" is reserved only for the legislative branch. Courts may not legislate by adding things to definitions
- that are nowhere indicated in the statues themselves. Neither juries nor judges can lawfully involve themselves in that process
- ³ and if they do, they:
- 4 1. Substitute their own will for that of the legislature.
- 5 2. Turn a society of law into a society of men.
- 6 3. Become the equivalent of a "constitutional convention" and a policy board.
- 7 4. Make the courtroom into a lynch mob against the defendant.
- 8 For further details on the subject of this section, see:

<u>Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud</u>, Form #05.014 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

13.6 <u>Citing or enforcing irrelevant case law or statutes in civil cases relating to parties with a</u> <u>foreign domicile</u>

A common method of entertaining political questions is for a court to cite civil statutes that only pertain to, protect, or obligate those who have consented to the jurisdiction they apply to by declaring themselves to be or lawfully becoming "citizens" or "residents" under the laws of that jurisdiction. This is the method by which they become "customers" of the civil protection offered by said government, who owe allegiance to said government, and who then have a duty to pay for the protection it

offered by said government, who owe allegiance to said government, and who then have a duty to pay for affords. All those who do not do so become nonresidents or "transient foreigners" under said jurisdiction.

¹⁶ No surprisingly, courts and government prosecutors will frequently turn courts into political forums instead of legal forums

- by citeing case law or civil statutes against nonresident parties who are not subject to them and for which said authorities are
- 18 irrelevant.

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

- ¹⁹ There are only three ways to become subject to the civil jurisdiction of a specific government or venue. These ways are:
- 20 1. Choosing domicile within a specific jurisdiction.
- Representing an entity that has a domicile within a specific jurisdiction even though not domiciled oneself in said
 jurisdiction. For instance, representing a federal corporation as a public officer of said corporation, even though
 domiciled outside the federal zone. The authority for this type of jurisdiction is, for instance, Federal Rule of Civil
 Procedure 17(b).
- Engaging in commerce within the civil legislative jurisdiction of a specific government and thereby waiving sovereign immunity under:
 - 3.1. The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. §1605.
 - 3.2. The Minimum Contacts Doctrine, which implements the Fourteenth Amendment. See International Shoe Co. v. Washington, 326 U.S. 310 (1945).
 - 3.3. The Longarm Statutes of the state jurisdiction where you are physically situated at the time. For a list of such state statutes, see:
 - 3.3.1. <u>SEDM Jurisdictions Database</u>, Litigation Tool #09.003 <u>http://sedm.org/Litigation/LitIndex.htm</u>
 - 3.3.2. <u>SEDM Jurisdictions Database Online</u>, Litigation Tool #09.004 <u>http://sedm.org/Litigation/LitIndex.htm</u>
- ³⁶ We allege that if the above rules are violated then the following consequences are inevitable:
- A crime has been committed. That crime is identity theft against a nonresident party and it involves using a person's
 legal identity as a "person" for the commercial benefit of someone else without their express consent. Identity theft is
 a crime in every jurisdiction within the USA. The <u>SEDM Jurisdictions Database</u>, Litigation Tool #09.003 indicated
 above lists identity theft statutes for every jurisdiction in the USA.
- If the entity disregarding the above rules claims to be a "government" then it is acting instead as a private corporation and must waive sovereign immunity and approach the other party to the dispute in EQUITY rather than law, and do so in OTHER than a franchise court. Franchise courts include U.S. District Court, U.S. Circuit Court, U.S. Tax Court, Traffic Court, and Family Court. Equity is impossible in a franchise court.

1	See also Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U.S. 363, 369 (1943) ("` <u>The United States does business on</u>
2	business terms ⁽¹¹⁾ (quoting United States v. National Exchange Bank of Baltimore, 270 U.S. 527, 534 (1926));
3 4	Perry v. United States, supra at 352 (1935) (" <u>When the United States, with constitutional authority, makes</u> contracts [or franchises], it has rights and incurs responsibilities similar to those of individuals who are parties
5	to such instruments. There is no difference except that the United States cannot be sued without its
6	consent") (citation omitted); United States v. Bostwick, 94 U.S. 53, 66 (1877) ("The United States, when they
7	contract with their citizens, are controlled by the same laws that govern the citizen in that behalf"); Cooke v.
8 9	United States, 91 U.S. 389, 398 (1875) (<u>explaining that when the United States "comes down from its position</u> of sovereignty, and enters the domain of commerce, it submits itself to the same laws that govern individuals
10	there").
11	See Jones, 1 Cl.Ct. at 85 ("Wherever the public and private acts of the government
12	seem to commingle, a citizen or corporate body must by supposition be
	substituted in its place, and then the question be determined whether the
13	
14	action will lie against the supposed defendant"); O'Neill v. United States, 231 Ct.Cl.
15 16	823, 826 (1982) (sovereign acts doctrine applies where, "[w]ere [the] contracts exclusively between private parties, the party hurt by such governing action could not claim compensation from the other party for the
10	governing action"). The dissent ignores these statements (including the statement from Jones, from which case
18	Horowitz drew its reasoning literally verbatim), when it says, post at 931, that the sovereign acts cases do not
19	emphasize the need to treat the government-as-contractor the same as a private party.
20	[United States v. Winstar Corp. 518 U.S. 839 (1996)]
21	All civil litigation and all civil law, in fact, attaches to the domicile or residence of the parties. That domicile or residence
21	must be voluntarily associated with the forum or venue in which a case is being litigated before the court can lawfully claim
22	civil jurisdiction over a party. This type of civil jurisdiction is called "in personam" jurisdiction. A civil case that proceeds
23	absent "in personam" jurisdiction over the Respondent is a violation of due process of law under the Fourteenth Amendment.
24 25	This concept was explained in the following case:
23	This concept was explained in the following case.
26	In International Shoe Co. v. Washington, 326 U.S. 310 (1945), the Supreme Court held that a court may exercise
27	personal jurisdiction over a defendant consistent with due process only if he or she has "certain minimum
28	contacts" with the relevant forum "such that the maintenance of the suit does not offend 'traditional notions of
29 30	fair play and substantial justice.' " Id. at 316 (quoting Milliken v. Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940)). Unless a defendant's contacts with a forum are so substantial, continuous, and systematic that the defendant can be deemed
31	to be "present" in that forum for all purposes, a forum may exercise only "specific" jurisdiction - that is,
32	jurisdiction based on the relationship between the defendant's forum contacts and the plaintiff's claim. The parties
33	agree that only specific jurisdiction is at issue in this case.
34	In this circuit, we analyze specific jurisdiction according to a three-prong test:
54	in this circuit, we analyze specific jurisaiction according to a three-prong test.
35	(1) The non-resident defendant must purposefully direct his activities or consummate some transaction with the
36	forum or resident thereof; or perform some act by which he purposefully avails himself of the privilege of
37	conducting activities in the forum, thereby invoking the benefits and protections of its laws;
38	(2) the claim must be one which arises out of or relates to the defendant's forum-related activities; and
39	(3) the exercise of jurisdiction must comport with fair play and substantial justice, i.e. it must be reasonable.
40	Schwarzenegger v. Fred Martin Motor Co., 374 F.3d. 797, 802 (9th Cir. 2004) (quoting Lake v. Lake, 817 F.2d.
41 42	1416, 1421 (9th Cir. 1987)). The first prong is determinative in this case. We have sometimes referred to it, in shorthand fashion, as the "purposeful availment" prong. Schwarzenegger, 374 F.3d. at 802. Despite its label, this
42	prong includes both purposeful availment and purposeful direction. It may be satisfied by purposeful availment
44	of the privilege of doing business in the forum; by purposeful direction of activities at the forum; or by some
45	combination thereof.
16	We have typically treated "purposeful availment" somewhat differently in tort and contract cases. In tort cases,
46 47	we have typically treated purposeful availment somewhat afferently in for and contract cases. In for cases, we typically inquire whether a defendant "purposefully direct[s] his activities" at the forum state, applying an
48	"effects" test that focuses on the forum in which the defendant's actions were felt, whether or not the actions
49	themselves occurred within the forum. See Schwarzenegger, 374 F.3d. at 803 (citing Calder v. Jones, 465 U.S.
50 51	783, 789-90 (1984)). By contrast, in contract cases, we typically inquire whether a defendant "purposefully avails itself of the privilege of conducting activities" or "consummate[s] [a] transaction" in the forum, focusing on
52	activities such as delivering goods or executing a contract. See Schwarzenegger, 374 F.3d. at 802. However, this
53	case is neither a tort nor a contract case. Rather, it is a case in which Yahoo! argues, based on the First
54	Amendment, that the French court's interim orders are unenforceable by an American court.
55	[Yahoo! Inc. v. La Ligue Contre Le Racisme Et L'Antisemitisme, 433 F.3d. 1199 (9th Cir. 01/12/2006)]

- 1 We also establish in the following document that almost all civil statutory law is, in fact, law for government because it
- regulates public conduct of public officers. The ability to regulate private conduct is repugnant to the Constitution, as held
- ³ by the U.S. Supreme Court, and therefore, the enactment and enforcement of statutes is really just the enforcement of the
- ⁴ equivalent of the employment agreement for public officers of the government:

Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

5 13.7 <u>Refusal of franchise courts to dismiss cases involving those who are not franchisees</u>

We thoroughly discuss the differences between franchise courts and constitutional courts in the following resource on our website:

<u>Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises</u>, Form #05.030, Section 25 <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u>

All franchise courts have in common that they cannot take jurisdiction over any case not involving those who consent to be franchisees and if they do, a tort is committed. Examples of franchisees include "spouses" under the family code in your state, "taxpayers" under the Internal Revenue Code, "drivers" under the vehicle code, etc. Below are some examples proving this:

Tax Court Rule 13(a) says that only franchisees called statutory "taxpayer" may petition the court. Keep in mind that
 26 U.S.C. §7441 admits that the Tax Court is an Article I legislative franchise court, and therefore NOT a
 constitutional court:

United States Tax Court RULE 13. JURISDICTION

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25 26

29

30 31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(a) Notice of Deficiency or of Transferee or Fiduciary Liability Required: Except in actions for declaratory judgment, for disclosure, for readjustment or adjustment of partnership items, for administrative costs, or for review of failure to abate interest (see Titles XXI, XXII, XXIV, XXVI, and XXVII), the jurisdiction of the Court depends (1) <u>in a case commenced in the Court by a taxpayer</u>, upon the issuance by the Commissioner of a notice of deficiency in in-come, gift, or estate tax or, in the taxes under Code chapter41, 42, 43, or 44 (relating to the excise taxes on certain organizations and persons dealing with them), or in the tax under Code chapter 45 (relating to the windfall profit tax), or in any other taxes which are the subject of the issuance of a notice of deficiency by the Commissioner; and (2) in a case commenced in the Court by a transferee or fiduciary, upon the issuance by the Commissioner of a notice of liability to the transferee or fiduciary. See Code secs. 6212, 6213, and 6901.

 Federal courts have admitted that the Internal Revenue Code does not apply to those who are not statutory "taxpayers" as defined in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14).

> "<u>The revenue laws</u> are a code or system in regulation of tax assessment and collection. They <u>relate to taxpayers</u>, <u>and not to nontaxpayers</u>. <u>The latter are without their scope</u>. No procedure is prescribed for nontaxpayers, and no attempt is made to annul any of their rights and remedies in due course of law. With them Congress does not assume to deal, and they are neither of the subject nor of the object of the revenue laws..." [Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)]

"Revenue Laws relate to taxpayers [instrumentalities, officers, employees, and elected officials of the Federal Government] and not to non-taxpayers [American Citizens/American Nationals not subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Federal Government]. The latter are without their scope. No procedures are prescribed for non-taxpayers and no attempt is made to annul any of their Rights or Remedies in due course of law. With them[non-taxpayers] Congress does not assume to deal and they are neither of the subject nor of the object of federal revenue laws." [Economy Plumbing & Heating v. U.S., 470 F.2d. 585 (1972)]

3. The U.S. Supreme Court has held that Congress may only delegate authority to hear cases to franchise courts in the case of what it called "public rights", which means voluntary franchises that you must consent to participate in:

1	"The distinction between public rights and private rights has not been definitively explained in our precedents. ⁵ Nor is it necessary to do so in the present cases, for it suffices to observe that a matter of public rights must at a
2 3	minimum arise "between the government and others." Ex parte Bakelite Corp., supra, at 451, 49 S.Ct., at 413. ⁶
5	In contrast, "the liability of one individual to another under the law as defined," Crowell v. Benson, supra, at 51,
4	52 S.Ct., at 292, is a matter of private rights. Our precedents clearly establish that only controversies in the
5	
6	former category may be removed from Art. III courts and delegated to legislative courts or administrative
7	agencies for their determination. See Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n,
8	430 U.S. 442, 450, n. 7, 97 S.Ct. 1261, 1266, n. 7, 51 L.Ed.2d. 464 (1977); Crowell v. Benson, supra, 285 U.S.,
9	at 50-51, 52 S.Ct., at 292. See also Katz, Federal Legislative Courts, 43 Harv.L.Rev. 894, 917-918 (1930).FN24
10	Private-rights disputes, on the other hand, lie at the core of the historically recognized judicial power."
11	[]
12	Although Crowell and Raddatz do not explicitly distinguish between rights created by Congress and other rights,
13	such a distinction underlies in part Crowell's and Raddatz' recognition of a critical difference between rights
14	created by federal statute and rights recognized by the Constitution. Moreover, such a distinction seems to us
15	to be necessary in light of the delicate accommodations required by the principle of separation of powers reflected
16	in Art. III. The constitutional system of checks and balances is designed to guard against "encroachment or
17	aggrandizement" by Congress at the expense of the other branches of government. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S.,
18	at 122, 96 S.Ct., at 683. But when Congress creates a statutory right [a "privilege" in this case, such as a "trade
19	or business"], it clearly has the discretion, in defining that right, to create presumptions, or assign burdens of
20	proof, or prescribe remedies; it may also provide that persons seeking to vindicate that right must do so before
21	particularized tribunals created to perform the specialized adjudicative tasks related to that right. FN35 Such
22	provisions do, in a sense, affect the exercise of judicial power, but they are also incidental to Congress' power to
23	define the right that it has created. No comparable justification exists, however, when the right being adjudicated
24	is not of congressional creation. In such a situation, substantial inroads into functions that have traditionally
25	been performed by the Judiciary cannot be characterized merely as incidental extensions of Congress' power to
26	define rights that it has created. Rather, such inroads suggest unwarranted encroachments upon the judicial
27	power of the United States, which our Constitution reserves for Art. III courts.
28	[Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. 50, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983)]

Federal Judges administering Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 "franchise courts" such as U.S. District Court and U.S. Tax Court and state judges administering family court and traffic court are well known for usurping jurisdiction they in fact do not have for cases NOT involving public rights and franchises such as the income tax, Social Security, Medicare, vehicle code, family code, etc.

All those who participate in government franchises and "public rights" as described above are public officers and instrumentalities of the government under the terms of the franchise contract. That is extensively proven in the <u>Government</u> <u>Instituted Slavery Using Franchises</u>, Form #05.030 document cited earlier. Hence, any franchise judge serving in a franchise court who takes jurisdiction over a case not involving a franchisee is, in fact, causing the non-governmental litigant before him to criminally impersonate a public officer of the government in violation of 18 U.S.C. §912 and are instituting involuntary servitude against the litigant in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment.

³⁹ Examples of this phenomenon include the following:

42

43

44

- A traffic court judge, who is a commissioner in the executive branch rather than a true constitutional judge in the judicial branch:
 - 1.1. Refuses to dismiss the case before him for lack of jurisdiction.
 - 1.2. Hears a case involving someone who is either a nonresident in the state or has not consented to become a franchisee called a "driver" by making application to procure a "driver license".

⁵ Crowell v. Benson, 285 U.S. 22, 52 S.Ct. 285, 76 L.Ed. 598 (1932), attempted to catalog some of the matters that fall within the public-rights doctrine:

[&]quot;Familiar illustrations of administrative agencies created for the determination of such matters are found in connection with the exercise of the congressional power as to interstate and foreign commerce, taxation, immigration, the public lands, public health, the facilities of the post office, pensions and payments to veterans." *Id.*, at 51, 52 S.Ct., at 292 (footnote omitted).

⁶ Congress cannot "withdraw from [<u>Art. III</u>] judicial cognizance *any* matter which, *from its nature*, is the subject of a suit at the common law, or in equity, or admiralty." *Murray's Lessee v. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.*, 18 How. 272, 284 (1856) (emphasis added). It is thus clear that the presence of the United States as a proper party to the proceeding is a necessary but not sufficient means of distinguishing "private rights" from "public rights." And it is also clear that even with respect to matters that arguably fall within the scope of the "public rights" doctrine, the presumption is in favor of <u>Art. III</u> courts. See *Glidden Co. v. Zdanok*, 370 U.S., at 548-549, and n. 21, 82 S.Ct., at 1471-1472, and n. 21 (opinion of Harlan, J.). See also Currie, The Federal Courts and the American Law Institute, Part 1, 36 U.Chi.L.Rev. 1, 13-14, n. 67 (1968). Moreover, when Congress assigns these matters to administrative agencies, or to legislative courts, it has generally provided, and we have suggested that it may be required to provide, for <u>Art. III</u> judicial review. See <u>Atlas Roofing Co.</u> *v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm*'n, 430 U.S., at 455, n. 13, 97 S.Ct., at 1269, n. 13.

- 1.3. Tries to fine a nonresident not subject to the civil laws.
- 1.4. Enforces any provision of the vehicle code franchise contract against the non-governmental litigant before him.

³ 2. A family court judge:

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

13

14

15

16

- 2.1. Attempts to dissolve a marriage not created with a state marriage license or against those not domiciled on federal territory. For instance, a couple got married but has a private marriage contract instead of a license.
- 2.2. Refuses to dismiss the case before him for lack of jurisdiction.
- 2.3. Enforces any provision of the family code franchise contract against the non-governmental litigant before him.

3. The U.S. Tax Court:

3.1. Hears a case not involving a "taxpayer", and who was the victim of a false or fraudulent information return that made him "look" like a statutory "taxpayer" but in fact did not MAKE him one for the tax period in question. See:

<u>Correcting Erroneous Information Returns</u>, Form #04.001 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm

- 12 3.2. Refuses to dismiss the case before him for lack of jurisdiction.
 - 3.3. Enforces any provision of the Internal Revenue Code against a "nontaxpayer".
 - 3.4. Attempts to declare the litigant before him as a "taxpayer" in spite of the wishes of the litigant. The Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) forbids any federal judge from making such determinations in cases involving federal taxes.

17 14 Questions that Readers, Grand Jurors, and Petit Jurors Should be Asking the Government

These questions are provided for readers, Grand Jurors, and Petit Jurors to present to the government or anyone else who would challenge the facts and law appearing in this pamphlet, most of whom work for the government or stand to gain financially from perpetuating the fraud. If you find yourself in receipt of this pamphlet, you are demanded to answer the questions within 10 days. Pursuant to <u>Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 8(b)(6)</u>, failure to deny within 10 days constitutes an admission to each question. Pursuant to <u>26 U.S.C. §6065</u>, all of your answers must be signed under penalty of perjury. We are not interested in agency policy, but only sources of reasonable belief identified in the pamphlet below:

<u>Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability</u>, Form #05.007 <u>http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</u>

Your answers will become evidence in future litigation, should that be necessary in order to protect the rights of the person against whom you are attempting to unlawfully enforce federal law.

1. Admit that a "state" is a political group.

27	"State. A people permanently occupying a fixed territory bound together by common-law habits and custom
28	into one body politic exercising, through the medium of an organized government, independent sovereignty and
29	control over all persons and things within its boundaries, capable of making war and peace and of entering into
30	international relations with other communities of the globe. United States v. Kusche, D.C.Cal., 56 F.Supp. 201,
31	207, 208. The organization of social life which exercises sovereign power in behalf of the people. Delany v.
32	Moralitis, C.C.A.Md., 136 F.2d. 129, 130. In its largest sense, a "state" is a body politic or a society of men.
33	Beagle v. Motor Vehicle Acc. Indemnification Corp., 44 Misc.2d. 636, 254 N.Y.S.2d. 763, 765. A body of people
34	occupying a definite territory and politically organized under one government. State ex re. Maisano v. Mitchell,
35	155 Conn. 256, 231 A.2d. 539, 542. A territorial unit with a distinct general body of law. Restatement, Second,
36	Conflicts, §3. Term may refer either to body politic of a nation (e.g. United States) or to an individual government
37	unit of such nation (e.g. California).
38	[]
39	The people of a state, in their collective capacity, considered as the party wronged by a criminal deed; the public;
40	as in the title of a cause, "The State vs. A.B."
41	[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1407]
-1	
	VOLD ANSWED. Admit Dama
42	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
43	
44	CLARIFICATION:
	2. Admit that one's choice of citizenship is a type of political affiliation.
45	2. Authit that one s choice of chizenship is a type of political anniation.

1 2 3		"Allegiance and citizenship, differ, indeed, in almost every characteristic. Citizenship is the effect of compact [contract]; allegiance is the offspring of power and necessity. Citizenship is a political tie; allegiance is a territorial tenure. [] The doctrine is, that allegiance cannot be due to two sovereigns; and taking an oath of
4 5		<u>allegiance to a new, is the strongest evidence of withdrawing allegiance from a previous, sovereign</u> " [Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795); From the syllabus and not the actual case]
6		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
7 8		CLARIFICATION:
9	3.	Admit that being a "citizen" implies a political affiliation with a group of people called a "state".
	5.	
10		"There cannot be a nation without a people. The very idea of a political community, such as a nation is, implies an [88 U.S. 162, 166] association of persons for the promotion of their general welfare. Each one of the persons
11 12		associated becomes a member of the nation formed by the association. He owes it allegiance and is entitled to its
12		protection. Allegiance and protection are, in this connection, reciprocal obligations. The one is a compensation
14		for the other; allegiance for protection and protection for allegiance.
15		"For convenience it has been found necessary to give a name to this membership. The object is to designate by a
16		title the person and the relation he bears to the nation. For this purpose the words 'subject,' 'inhabitant,' and
17		'citizen' have been used, and the choice between them is sometimes made to depend upon the form of the government. Citizen is now more commonly employed, however, and as it has been considered better suited to
18 19		the description of one living under a republican government, it was adopted by nearly all of the States upon
20		their separation from Great Britain, and was afterwards adopted in the Articles of Confederation and in the
21		Constitution of the United States. When used in this sense it is understood as conveying the idea of membership
22		of a nation, and nothing more."
23		[Minor v. Happersett, <u>88 U.S. 162</u> (1874)]
24		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
25 26		CLARIFICATION:
27	4.	Admit that one's choice of "domicile" is also a type of political affiliation.
28		See article about domicile at:
29		http://sedm.org/Forms/05-MemLaw/Domicile.pdf
30		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
31		
32		CLARIFICATION:
33	5.	Admit that there are two legal prerequisites in determining one's "domicile", which are physical presence within the state
34		and consent to be subject to the laws of that place, which Black's Law Dictionary calls "intent".
35		"domicile. A person's legal home. That place where a man has his true, fixed, and permanent home and
36		principal establishment, and to which whenever he is absent he has the intention of returning. Smith v. Smith,
37		206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94. Generally, physical presence within a state and the intention to make it one's
38		home are the requisites of establishing a "domicile" therein. The permanent residence of a person or the place
39		to which he <i>intends to</i> return even though he may actually reside elsewhere. A person may have more than one
40		residence but only one domicile. The legal domicile of a person is important since it, rather than the actual
41		residence, often controls the jurisdiction of the taxing authorities and determines where a person may exercise
42		<u>the privilege of voting and other legal rights and privileges.</u> " [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485]
43		[Black's Law Dictionary, Sixin Eaution, p. 465]
44		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
45 46		CLARIFICATION:
47	6	Admit that according to the Declaration of Independence, all just new or of government derive from the concert of the
47 48	6.	Admit that according to the Declaration of Independence, all just powers of government derive from the consent of the governed.
40		"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator
49 50		we nota these trains to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of HappinessThat to secure

1 2 3 4 5		these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed,That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness." [Declaration of Independence]
6 7		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
8		CLARIFICATION:
9 10	7.	Admit that the enforcement of all civil laws requires the "consent of the governed" while criminal laws do not require consent in the case of the Defendant.
11		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
12 13		CLARIFICATION:
14 15	8.	Admit that a person may not have a legal "domicile" in a place without voluntarily consenting to be subject to the civil laws of that place.
16		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
17 18		CLARIFICATION:
19 20	9.	Admit that the <u>First Amendment</u> Assembly Clause protects our right to freely associate with any political group we choose.
21		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
22 23		CLARIFICATION:
24 25	10.	Admit that the right to freely associate under the <u>First Amendment</u> also implies the right to be free from compelled association with any particular group.
26		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
27 28		CLARIFICATION:
29 30	11.	Admit that freedom from compelled association implies the ability to avoid choosing any earthly domicile, and thereby avoid association with the local citizens of a political community called a county or a city.
31		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
32 33		CLARIFICATION:
34 35	12.	Admit that the freedom from compelled association implies the ability to be a "national" under 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) but not a "citizen" under 8 U.S.C. §1401.
36 37 38		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
		CLARIFICATION:
39 40	13.	Admit that the freedom from compelled association implies the ability to not have a domicile in the place where one physically inhabits.
41		YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
42 43		CLARIFICATION:

14. Admit that a person who is compelled to maintain a domicile against his will is not legally responsible for the consequences of maintaining such a domicile.

1

2

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Similarly, when a person is prevented from leaving his domicile by circumstances not of his doing and beyond his control, he may be relieved of the consequences attendant on domicile at that place. In Roboz (USDC D.C. 1963) [Roboz v. Kennedy, 219 F.Supp. 892 (D.D.C. 1963), p. 24], a federal statute was involved which precluded the return of an alien's property if he was found to be domiciled in Hungary prior to a certain date. It was found that Hungary was Nazi-controlled at the time in question and that the persons involved would have left Hungary (and lost domicile there) had they been able to. Since they had been precluded from leaving because of the political privations imposed by the very government they wanted to escape (the father was in prison there), the court would not hold them to have lost their property based on a domicile that circumstances beyond their control forced them to retain." [Conflicts in a Nutshell, David D. Siegel and Patrick J. Borchers, West Publishing, p. 24]
13 14	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
15	CLARIFICATION:
16	15. Admit that one may not legally have more than one domicile at a time.
17 18	"A person may have more than one residence but only one domicile." [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485]
19	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
20 21	CLARIFICATION:
22	16. Admit that the coincidence of citizenship and domicile establish one's "political rights" in a community.
23 24	<u>CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION</u> <u>ARTICLE 2 VOTING, INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, AND RECALL</u>
25 26	SEC. 2. A United States citizen 18 years of age and <u>resident</u> in this State may vote. [SOURCE: <u>http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/.const/.article_2]</u>
27	
28 29	<u>California Elections Code</u> <u>349. (a) "Residence" for voting purposes means a person's domicile.</u>
30 31 32	(b) The domicile of a person is that place in which his or her habitation is fixed, wherein the person has the intention of remaining, and to which, whenever he or she is absent, the person has the intention of returning. At a given time, a person may have only one domicile.
33	(c) The residence of a person is that place in which the person's habitation is fixed for some period of time, but wherein he or she does not have the intention of remaining. At a given time, a person may have more than one
34 35 36	source: http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/cgi-bin/displaycode?section=elec&group=00001-01000&file=300-362]
37	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
38 39	CLARIFICATION:
40 41	17. Admit that when one does not have a domicile in the place they inhabit, they become nationals if they are naturalized or natural born citizens of the country which has jurisdiction over that that place.
42	See Section 2 of: Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form
43 44	#05.006: http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm
45 46	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny

CLARIFICATION:___

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14 15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 28

29

33 34

35 36

37

38

39

40

41

42 43

44 45

46

47

48

50

55

18. Admit that courts may <u>not</u> interfere with the free exercise of political rights, but have a constitutional obligation to intervene to <u>protect</u> them.

"In holding that the subject matter of this suit was not justiciable, the District Court relied on Colegrove v. Green, supra, and subsequent per curiam cases. 29 The [369 U.S. 186, 209] court stated: "From a review of these decisions there can be no doubt that the federal rule . . . is that the federal courts . . . will not intervene in cases of this type to compel legislative reapportionment." 179 F. Supp., at 826. We understand the District Court to have read the cited cases as compelling the conclusion that since the appellants sought to have a legislative apportionment held unconstitutional, their suit presented a "political question" and was therefore nonjusticiable. We hold that this challenge to an apportionment presents no nonjusticiable "political question." The cited cases do not hold the contrary.

Of course the mere fact that the suit seeks protection of a political right does not mean it presents a political question. Such an objection ''is little more than a play upon words.'' Nixon v. Herndon, 273 U.S. 536, 540. Rather, it is argued that apportionment cases, whatever the actual wording of the complaint, can involve no federal constitutional right except one resting on the guaranty of a republican form of government, <u>30</u> and that complaints based on that clause have been held to present political questions which are nonjusticiable.

We hold that the claim pleaded here neither rests upon nor implicates the Guaranty Clause and that its justiciability is therefore not foreclosed by our decisions of cases involving that clause. The District Court misinterpreted Colegrove v. Green and other decisions of this Court on which it relied. Appellants' claim that they are being denied equal protection is justiciable, and if [369 U.S. 186, 210] "discrimination is sufficiently shown, the right to relief under the equal protection clause is not diminished by the fact that the discrimination relates to political rights." Snowden v. Hughes, 321 U.S. 1, 11. To show why we reject the argument based on the Guaranty Clause, we must examine the authorities under it. But because there appears to be some uncertainty as to why those cases did present political questions, and specifically as to whether this apportionment case is like those cases, we deem it necessary first to consider the contours of the "political question" doctrine. "[Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186 (1962)]

YOUR ANSWER: ____Admit ____Deny

CLARIFICATION:

19. Admit that in cases where there are no contracts or agency with the government which might interfere with or impair
 private Constitutional rights, courts may not interfere with one's choice of citizenship or domicile without violating the
 <u>First Amendment</u> right of free association.

"The restrictions that the Constitution places upon the government in its capacity as lawmaker, i.e., as the regulator of private conduct, are not the same as the restrictions that it places upon the government in its capacity as employer. We have recognized this in many contexts, with respect to many different constitutional guarantees. Private citizens perhaps cannot be prevented from wearing long hair, but policemen can. Kelley v. Johnson, 425 U.S. 238, 247 (1976). Private citizens cannot have their property searched without probable cause, but in many circumstances government employees can. O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 723 (1987) (plurality opinion); id., at 732 (SCALIA, J., concurring in judgment). Private citizens cannot be punished for refusing to provide the government information that may incriminate them, but government employees can be dismissed when the incriminating information that they refuse to provide relates to the performance of their job. Gardner v. Broderick, [497 U.S. 62, 95] <u>392 U.S. 273, 277</u>-278 (1968). With regard to freedom of speech in particular: Private citizens cannot be punished for speech of merely private concern, but government employees can be fired for that reason. Connick v. Myers, 461 U.S. 138, 147 (1983). Private citizens cannot be punished for partisan political activity, but federal and state employees can be dismissed and otherwise punished for that reason. Public Workers v. Mitchell, 330 U.S. 75, 101 (1947); Civil Service Comm'n v. Letter Carriers, 413 U.S. 548, 556 (1973); Broadrick v. Oklahoma, 413 U.S. 601, 616 -617 (1973). [Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62 (1990)]

- 49 YOUR ANSWER: ____Admit ____Deny
- 51 CLARIFICATION:
- Admit that courts which interfere with one's choice of citizenship or domicile are engaging in "political questions" that
 are beyond the jurisdiction of any court and which are reserved for coordinate branches of the government.
- 54 YOUR ANSWER: ____Admit ____Deny

CLARIFICATION:

1

2

3

21. Admit that the consequence of courts involving themselves in the forbidden area of "political questions" was described by the Supreme Court as follows:

4		<u>"Another evil, alarming and little foreseen, involved in regarding these as questions for the final arbitrament</u> of judges would be that, in such an event, all political privileges and rights would, in a dispute among the
5 6		people, depend on our decision finally. We would possess the power to decide against, as well as for, them, and,
7		under a prejudiced or arbitrary judiciary, the public liberties and popular privileges might thus be much
8		perverted, if not entirely prostrated. But, allowing the people to make constitutions and unmake them, allowing
9		their representatives to make laws and unmake them, and without our interference as to their principles or policy
10		in doing it, yet, when constitutions and laws are made and put in force by others, then the courts, as empowered
11		by the State or the Union, commence their functions and may decide on the rights which conflicting parties can
12		legally set up under them, rather than about their formation itself. Our power begins after theirs [the Sovereign
13		People] ends. Constitutions and laws precede the judiciary, and we act only under and after them, and as to
14		disputed rights beneath them, rather than disputed points in making them. We speak what is the law, jus dicere,
15		we speak or construe what is the constitution, after both are made, but we make, or revise, or control neither.
16		The disputed rights beneath constitutions already made are to be governed by precedents, by sound legal
17		principles, by positive legislation [e.g. "positive law"], clear contracts, moral duties, and fixed rules; they are
18		per se questions of law, and are well suited to the education and habits of the bench. But the other disputed points in making constitutions, depending often, as before shown, on policy, inclination, popular resolves and
19 20		popular will and arising not in respect to private rights, not what is meum and tuum, but in relation to politics,
20		they belong to politics, and they are settled by political tribunals, and are too dear to a people bred in the school
21		of Sydney and Russel for them ever to intrust their final decision, when disputed, to a class of men who are so far
22		removed from them as the judiciary, a class also who might decide them erroneously, as well as right, and if in
24		the former way, the consequences might not be able to be averted except by a revolution, while a wrong decision
25		by a political forum can often be peacefully corrected by new elections or instructions in a single month; and
26		if the people, in the distribution of powers under the constitution, should ever think of making judges supreme
27		arbiters in political controversies when not selected by nor, frequently, amenable to them nor at liberty to follow
28		such various considerations in their judgments as [48 U.S. 53] belong to mere political questions, they will
29		dethrone themselves and lose one of their own invaluable birthrights; building up in this way slowly, but
30		surely a new sovereign power in the republic, in most respects irresponsible and unchangeable for life, and
31		one more dangerous, in theory at least, than the worst elective oligarchy in the worst of times. Again, instead
32		of controlling the people in political affairs, the judiciary in our system was designed rather to control individuals, on the one hand, when encroaching, or to defend them, on the other, under the Constitution and
33 34		the laws, when they are encroached upon. And if the judiciary at times seems to fill the important station of a
35		check in the government, it is rather a check on the legislature, who may attempt to pass laws contrary to the
36		Constitution, or on the executive, who may violate both the laws and Constitution, than on the people themselves
37		in their primary capacity as makers and amenders of constitutions."
38		[Luther v. Borden, <u>48 U.S. 1</u> (1849)]
39	YOUR AN	SWER:AdmitDeny
	roomin	SWERKRankBony
40		
41	CLARIFIC	ATION:
42		a government agency which fails to recognize your choice of citizenship or domicile is interfering with your
43	First Amen	dment right of free association.
44	YOUR AN	SWER:AdmitDeny
45		
	CLARIFIC	A TION.
46	CLARIFIC	ATION:
47		the main motivation for a court to change the declared domicile or citizenship of a litigant is to extend the
48	jurisdiction	of the court and make the litigant into a "taxpayer" so his property and liberty can be plundered illegally.
49	YOUR AN	SWER:AdmitDeny
50		
	CI ARIFIC	ATION:
51	CLANIE	
	04 A 1	
52		a court failing to recognize one's voluntary, consensual choice of legal "domicile" within a state of the Union
53		that domicile to the "United States", which is defined in <u>26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9)</u> and (a)(10) is implementing
54	the equival	ent of kidnapping and identity theft, by transporting the legal "res" or "identity" of the litigant to a foreign
55	jurisdiction	· · · · · · ·
	5	

1	United States Code
2	<u>TITLE 18 - CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE</u>
3	PART I - CRIMES
4	CHAPTER 55 - KIDNAPPING
5	Section 1201. Kidnapping
5	
6	(a) Whoever unlawfully seizes, confines, inveigles, decoys, kidnaps, abducts, or carries away and holds for
7	ransom or reward or otherwise any person, except in the case of a minor by the parent thereof, when -
8	(1) the person is willfully transported in interstate or foreign commerce, regardless of whether the person
9	was alive when transported across a State boundary if the person was alive when the transportation began;
10	(2) any such act against the person is done within the special maritime and territorial jurisdiction of the
11	United States;
12	(3) any such act against the person is done within the special aircraft jurisdiction of the United States as
13	defined in section 46501 of title 49;
14	(4) the person is a foreign official, an internationally protected person, or an official guest as those terms
15	are defined in section 1116(b) of this title; or
16	(5) the nerson is among these officers and employees described in section 1114 of this title and any such act
16 17	(5) the person is among those officers and employees described in section 1114 of this title and any such act against the person is done while the person is engaged in, or on account of, the performance of official duties,
18	shall be punished by imprisonment for any term of years or for life and, if the death of any person results, shall
19	be punished by death or life imprisonment.
20	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
21	
22	CLARIFICATION:
23	25. Admit that the above statute refers to kidnapping of a "person", and that such a legal person includes the "res" and legal
	identity of any litigant in any federal court.
24	identity of any inigant in any rederat court.
	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
25	I OUK ANSWEK. Admit Denv
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
26	·
	CLARIFICATION:
26 27	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28	CLARIFICATION:
26 27	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and
26 27 28 29	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile.
26 27 28 29 30 31 32	 CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile. <i>"The constitutionality and scope of sections 1990 and 5526 present the first questions for our consideration. They prohibit peonage. What is peonage? It may be defined as a state or condition of compulsory service,</i>
26 27 28 29 30 31 32	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile. <i>"The constitutionality and scope of sections 1990 and 5526 present the first questions for our consideration. They prohibit peonage. What is peonage? It may be defined as a state or condition of compulsory service, based upon the indebtedness of the peon to the master. The basal fact is indebtedness.</i> As said by Judge
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile. <i>"The constitutionality and scope of sections 1990 and 5526 present the first questions for our consideration. They prohibit peonage. What is peonage? It may be defined as a state or condition of compulsory service,</i>
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile. <i>"The constitutionality and scope of sections 1990 and 5526 present the first questions for our consideration. They prohibit peonage. What is peonage? It may be defined as a state or condition of compulsory service. based upon the indebtedness of the peon to the master. The basal fact is indebtedness.</i> As said by Judge <i>Benedict, delivering the opinion in Jaremillo v. Romero, 1 N.Mex. 190, 194: 'One fact existed universally; all were indebted to their masters. This was the cord by which they seemed bound to their masters' service.' Upon this is based a condition of compulsory service. Peonage is sometimes classified as voluntary or involuntary,</i>
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	CLARIFICATION: 26. Admit that a judge who falsifies or changes the declared domicile of a litigant against his will essentially is therefore instituting involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment, and thereby abusing the taxing powers of government to plunder assets of the litigant and make him essentially into a compelled government subcontractor and "Kelly Girl", where the "contract" is the compelled choice of domicile. <i>"The constitutionality and scope of sections 1990 and 5526 present the first questions for our consideration. They prohibit peonage. What is peonage? It may be defined as a state or condition of compulsory service, based upon the indebtedness of the peon to the master. The basal fact is indebtedness.</i> As said by Judge Benedict, delivering the opinion in Jaremillo v. Romero, 1 N.Mex. 190, 194: 'One fact existed universally; all were indebted to their masters. This was the cord by which they seemed bound to their masters' service.' Upon this is based a condition of compulsory service. Peonage is sometimes classified as voluntary or involuntary, but this implies simply a difference in the mode of origin, but not in the character of the servitude. The one
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	CLARIFICATION:
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	CLARIFICATION:

:	'servitude' was intended to prohibit the use of all forms of involuntary slavery, of whatever class or name." [Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537, 542 (1896)]
	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
	CLARIFICATION:
27.	Admit that the above type of abuse is described in the statutes as "racketeering". To wit:
	<u>TITLE 18</u> > <u>PART 1</u> > <u>CHAPTER 95</u> > § 1951
	<u>1951. Interference with commerce by threats or violence</u>
	(a) Whoever in any way or degree obstructs, delays, or affects commerce or the movement of any article or commodity in commerce [including one's labor and services], by robbery or extortion or attempts or conspires
	so to do, or commits or threatens physical violence to any person or property in furtherance of a plan or purpose to do anything in violation of this section shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.
	(b) As used in this section—
5 7 5	(1) The term "robbery" means the unlawful taking or obtaining of personal property from the person or in the presence of another, against his will, by means of actual or threatened force, or violence, or fear of injury, immediate or future, to his person or property, or property in his custody or possession, or the person or property of a relative or member of his family or of anyone in his company at the time of the taking or obtaining.
)	(2) The term "extortion" means the obtaining of property from another, with his consent, induced by wrongful use of actual or threatened force, violence, or fear, or under color of official right.
	(3) The term "commerce" means commerce within the District of Columbia, or any Territory or Possession of the United States; all commerce between any point in a State, Territory, Possession, or the District of Columbia and any point outside thereof; all commerce between points within the same State through any place outside such State; and all other commerce over which the United States has jurisdiction.
i	(c) This section shall not be construed to repeal, modify or affect section 17 of Title <u>15</u> , sections <u>52</u> , <u>101–115</u> , 151–166 of Title 29 or sections 151–188 of Title <u>45</u> .
	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
)	CLARIFICATION:
28.	Admit that a threat of contempt of court resulting from challenging a judge's determination of domicile satisfies the
!	criteria above of "extortion" and that a threat of prison time for contempt is every bit as strong a motivating factor actual "physical violence" described above.
	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
i	CLARIFICATION:
	Admit that the above type of abuse by government employees may explain why the Bible identifies kings and rulers ar imperial monarchs called judges as "the Beast" in Revelations 19:19:
1	"And I saw the beast, the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army." [<u>Rev. 19:19</u> , Bible, NKJV]
	YOUR ANSWER:AdmitDeny
;	CLARIFICATION:

I declare under penalty of perjury as required under <u>26 U.S.C. <u>\$6065</u></u> that the answers provided by me to the foregoing questions are true, correct, and complete to the best of my knowledge and ability, so help me God. I also declare that these answers are completely consistent with each other and with my understanding of both the Constitution of the United States, Internal Revenue Code, Treasury Regulations, the Internal Revenue Manual, and the rulings of the Supreme Court but not

5 necessarily lower federal courts.

6	Name (print):
7	Signature:
8	Date:
9	Witness name (print):
10	Witness Signature:
11	Witness Date: